

Ancestors of Julia Marvin Thurston

Generation No. 1

1. Julia Marvin Thurston^{1,2}, born August 12, 1864 in Garden City, Blue Earth Co., Minnesota^{3,4}; died September 3, 1946 in Portland, Multnomah Co., Oregon^{5,6}. She was the daughter of **2. Irvin Harris Thurston** and **3. Lydia Ellen Dunham**. She married **(1) Henry Ward Bixby**^{7,8} November 12, 1884 in Garden City, Blue Earth Co., Minnesota⁹. He was born July 17, 1858 in Rushford Twp., Winnebago Co., Wisconsin^{10,11}, and died November 20, 1941 in Beaverton, Washington Co., Oregon^{12,13}. He was the son of Henry Albert Bixby and Mary Palfrey.

More About Julia Marvin Thurston:

Burial: September 5, 1946, Crescent Grove Cemetery, Tigard, Washington Co., Oregon

Cause of Death: Heart failure

Namesake: Aunt, Julia Marvin

More About Henry Ward Bixby:

A.K.A.: Ward Bixby

Burial: November 22, 1941, Crescent Grove Cemetery, Tigard, Washington Co., Oregon

Cause of Death: acute myocardial failure

Namesake: War Hero, Henry Ward

Occupation: Farmer

Residences: Waukau, WI (1858-c. 1868); Garden City, MN (c. 1868-1909); Salem, OR (1909-c. 1925) Portland, OR (c. 1925-1941)

More About Henry Bixby and Julia Thurston:

Marriage: November 12, 1884, Garden City, Blue Earth Co., Minnesota¹⁴

Generation No. 2

2. Irvin Harris Thurston¹⁵, born January 11, 1828 in Granville, Licking Co., Ohio¹⁶; died July 6, 1887 in Rapidan, Blue Earth Co., Minnesota. He was the son of **4. Reuben Harris Thurston** and **5. Mary Morse Brooks**. He married **3. Lydia Ellen Dunham** February 15, 1856 in Salem, Henry Co., Iowa¹⁷.

3. Lydia Ellen Dunham, born February 15, 1837 in Centerville, Wayne Co., Indiana; died July 29, 1869 in Garden City, Blue Earth Co., Minnesota. She was the daughter of **6. John Ellison Dunham** and **7. Vashti Willits**.

More About Irvin Harris Thurston:

Died 2: February 7, 1887, Rapidan, Blue Earth Co., Minnesota¹⁸

Burial: July 1887, Garden City Cemetery, Garden City, Blue Earth Co., Minnesota

College: Starling Medical College, Columbus, Ohio

Military service: Bet. 1862 - 1865, Civil War

Occupation: Physician, Farmer

More About Lydia Ellen Dunham:

A.K.A.: Liddie Dunham

Burial: July 1869, Garden City Cemetery, Garden City, Blue Earth Co., Minnesota

More About Irvin Thurston and Lydia Dunham:

Marriage: February 15, 1856, Salem, Henry Co., Iowa¹⁹

Children of Irvin Thurston and Lydia Dunham are:

- i. Minnie Ellen Thurston, born May 18, 1857 in Garden City, Blue Earth Co., Minnesota; died Aft. 1870.
- ii. Cora Baker Thurston, born June 15, 1859 in Garden City, Blue Earth Co., Minnesota; died March 2, 1867 in Garden City, Blue Earth Co., Minnesota.

More About Cora Baker Thurston:

Burial: March 1867, Garden City Cemetery, Garden City, Blue Earth Co., Minnesota

- iii. Nettie Thurston, born April 3, 1861 in Garden City, Blue Earth Co., Minnesota; died March 22, 1939 in Ottumwa, Wapello Co., Iowa; married Edward Tyler Edgerley February 5, 1891 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois; born January 15, 1864 in Ottumwa, Wapello Co., Iowa; died November 13, 1931 in Rochester, Olmsted Co., Minnesota²⁰.

More About Edward Edgerley and Nettie Thurston:

Marriage: February 5, 1891, Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois

- 1 iv. Julia Marvin Thurston, born August 12, 1864 in Garden City, Blue Earth Co., Minnesota; died September 3, 1946 in Portland, Multnomah Co., Oregon; married Henry Ward Bixby November 12, 1884 in Garden City, Blue Earth Co., Minnesota.
- v. Anabel Thurston, born January 5, 1868 in Garden City, Blue Earth Co., Minnesota; died February 1942 in Appleton, Outagamie Co., Wisconsin; married Henry Spicer October 1, 1888 in Garden City, Blue Earth Co., Minnesota; born December 23, 1867 in Corfe Castle, Dorsetshire, England; died August 14, 1939 in Mankato, Blue Earth Co., Minnesota²⁰.

More About Henry Spicer and Anabel Thurston:

Marriage: October 1, 1888, Garden City, Blue Earth Co., Minnesota

Generation No. 3

4. Reuben Harris Thurston²¹, born December 11, 1806 in Fletcher, Franklin Co., Vermont²²; died April 13, 1880 in Garden City, Blue Earth Co., Minnesota²². He was the son of **8. Peter Thurston** and **9. Hannah Butler**. He married **5. Mary Morse Brooks** March 15, 1827 in Granville, Licking Co., Ohio.

5. Mary Morse Brooks, born June 12, 1803 in Underville, Chittenden Co., Vermont; died May 11, 1876 in Garden City, Blue Earth Co., Minnesota. She was the daughter of **10. Nathan Brooks** and **11. Sarah Morse**.

More About Reuben Harris Thurston:

Burial: April 1880, Garden City Cemetery, Garden City, Blue Earth Co., Minnesota

Occupation: Farmer

Residences: Fletcher, VT (1806-1813); Granville, OH (1813-1830's); Delaware, OH (1830's-1856); Garden City, MN (1856-1880)

More About Mary Morse Brooks:

Burial: May 1876, Garden City Cemetery, Garden City, Blue Earth Co., Minnesota

More About Reuben Thurston and Mary Brooks:

Marriage: March 15, 1827, Granville, Licking Co., Ohio

Children of Reuben Thurston and Mary Brooks are:

- 2 i. Irvin Harris Thurston, born January 11, 1828 in Granville, Licking Co., Ohio; died July 6, 1887 in Rapidan, Blue Earth Co., Minnesota; married (1) Fredonia Case February 11, 1849 in Delaware Co., Ohio; married (2) Lydia Ellen Dunham February 15, 1856 in Salem, Henry Co., Iowa; married (3) Mary Frances Gerry February 21, 1870 in Garden City, Blue Earth Co., Minnesota.
- ii. Sarah Hannah Thurston, born April 26, 1829 in Granville, Licking Co., Ohio²³; died July 29, 1914 in Albion, Marshall Co., Iowa; married Henry Clinton Cowgill April 25, 1847 in Delaware Co., Ohio; born Abt. 1823 in Ohio²⁴; died Bet. 1880 - 1900 in Albion, Marshall Co., Iowa.

More About Henry Cowgill and Sarah Thurston:

Marriage: April 25, 1847, Delaware Co., Ohio

- iii. Mary Eliza Thurston, born April 26, 1829 in Granville, Licking Co., Ohio²⁵; died Aft. 1880 in St. Paul, Ramsey Co., Minnesota; married (1) George S. Eaton Abt. 1849 in Delaware Co., Ohio; born Abt. 1828 in New Hampshire²⁶; died Bet. 1860 - 1870 in Iowa[?]; married (2) Florentine Everett Snow Bet. 1860 - 1870; born Abt. 1833 in Massachusetts²⁷; died Aft. 1880 in St. Paul, Ramsey Co., Minnesota.

More About George Eaton and Mary Thurston:

Marriage: Abt. 1849, Delaware Co., Ohio

- iv. Rose Lucia Thurston, born April 29, 1831 in Granville, Licking Co., Ohio²⁸; died March 20, 1873 in Washington City, Blue Earth Co., Minnesota²⁸; married James Heaton Baker September 25, 1851 in Delaware Co., Ohio; born May 6, 1829 in Monroe, Butler Co., Ohio; died May 25, 1913 in Mankato, Blue Earth Co., Minnesota.

More About James Heaton Baker:

Burial: Glenwood Cemetery, Mankato, Blue Earth Co., Minnesota

More About James Baker and Rose Thurston:

Marriage: September 25, 1851, Delaware Co., Ohio

- v. Cyrus Brooks Thurston, born January 21, 1834 in Granville, Licking Co., Ohio²⁸; died February 27, 1915 in St. Paul, Ramsey Co., Minnesota²⁹; married Mary A. Harrison March 21, 1857³⁰; born December 7, 1836 in Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio³⁰.

More About Cyrus Thurston and Mary Harrison:

Marriage: March 21, 1857³⁰

- vi. Caroline Matilda Thurston, born May 14, 1837 in Granville, Licking Co., Ohio³⁰; died Bet. 1870 - 1880 in Minnesota; married Sherman Edwin Finch May 15, 1856 in Ohio³¹; born December 20, 1833 in Ohio³²; died August 20, 1912 in Gifford, Nez Perce Co., Idaho³².

More About Caroline Matilda Thurston:

Died 2: December 31, 1867, Minnesota³³

Burial: Glenwood Cemetery, Mankato, Blue Earth Co., Minnesota

More About Sherman Finch and Caroline Thurston:

Marriage: May 15, 1856, Ohio³⁴

- vii. Otho H. Thurston, born November 12, 1842 in Granville, Licking Co., Ohio³⁵; died December 20, 1843 in Berlin Twp., Delaware Co., Ohio³⁶

More About Otho H. Thurston:

Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, Delaware, Delaware Co., Ohio

- viii. Frank Thurston, born September 22, 1844 in Delaware, Delaware Co., Ohio³⁷; died November 16, 1928 in Blue Earth Co., Minnesota³⁸; married Julia Marvin January 11, 1865 in Garden City, Blue Earth Co., Minnesota³⁹; born February 18, 1850 in St. Lawrence Co., New York³⁹; died December 13, 1935 in Blue Earth Co., Minnesota⁴⁰.

More About Frank Thurston:

Burial: November 1928, Garden City Cemetery, Garden City, Blue Earth Co., Minnesota

More About Julia Marvin:

Burial: December 1935, Garden City Cemetery, Garden City, Blue Earth Co., Minnesota

More About Frank Thurston and Julia Marvin:

Marriage: January 11, 1865, Garden City, Blue Earth Co., Minnesota⁴¹

- ix. Charles Edgar Thurston, born December 31, 1849 in Delaware, Delaware Co., Ohio⁴¹; died July 31, 1922 in Los Angeles Co., California⁴²; married Ida Flora Barton July 2, 1872 in Garden City, Blue Earth Co., Minnesota⁴³; born June 23, 1854 in Vermont⁴⁴; died August 23, 1937 in Los Angeles Co., California⁴⁵.

More About Charles Thurston and Ida Barton:

Marriage: July 2, 1872, Garden City, Blue Earth Co., Minnesota⁴⁶

6. John Ellison Dunham, born January 26, 1800 in Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., New Jersey; died Bet. 1865 - 1870 in Kansas or Missouri. He was the son of **12. Henry Dayton Dunham** and **13. Sarah Ellison**. He married **7. Vashti Willits** September 26, 1826 in Wayne Co., Indiana⁴⁷.

7. Vashti Willits, born September 24, 1808 in Fairfield Co., Ohio⁴⁸; died August 6, 1873 in Salt Creek Twp., Chariton Co., Missouri⁴⁸. She was the daughter of **14. Levi Willits** and **15. Rachel Field**.

More About John Ellison Dunham:
Died 2: 1873, Santa Fe, Santa Fe Co., New Mexico
Burial: Kansas or Missouri?
Occupation: Farmer

More About Vashti Willits:
Burial: August 1873, Williamson Cemetery, Mendon Twp., Chariton Co., Missouri

More About John Dunham and Vashti Willits:
Marriage: September 26, 1826, Wayne Co., Indiana⁴⁹

Children of John Dunham and Vashti Willits are:

- i. Mary Elizabeth Dunham, born July 17, 1827 in Wayne Co., Indiana; married ??? Southard Aft. 1850.

More About ??? Southard and Mary Dunham:
Marriage: Aft. 1850

- ii. Margaret Ann Dunham, born May 2, 1829 in Wayne Co., Indiana; married William Hannah Bet. 1850 - 1852 in Indiana; born Abt. 1828 in Indiana.

More About William Hannah and Margaret Dunham:
Marriage: Bet. 1850 - 1852, Indiana

- iii. William Pugh Dunham, born March 8, 1831 in Wayne Co., Indiana; married Catherine Elizabeth Murphy.
- iv. Peyton Randolph Dunham, born February 17, 1834 in Wayne Co., Indiana; died December 11, 1903 in Perry, Noble Co., Oklahoma; married Almarinda Davis September 28, 1858 in Van Buren Co., Iowa⁵⁰; born June 16, 1839 in Indiana; died 1917 in Red Rock, Oklahoma.

More About Peyton Randolph Dunham:
Burial: Ceres Cemetery, Noble Co., Oklahoma

More About Almarinda Davis:
Burial: Ceres Cemetery, Noble Co., Oklahoma

More About Peyton Dunham and Almarinda Davis:
Marriage: September 28, 1858, Van Buren Co., Iowa⁵⁰

- 3 v. Lydia Ellen Dunham, born February 15, 1837 in Centerville, Wayne Co., Indiana; died July 29, 1869 in Garden City, Blue Earth Co., Minnesota; married Irvin Harris Thurston February 15, 1856 in Salem, Henry Co., Iowa.
- vi. John Henry Dunham, born January 3, 1840 in Wayne Co., Indiana; died Aft. 1880 in Chariton Co., Missouri?; married Rose C.; born Abt. 1841 in Ohio⁵¹.
- vii. Robert Field Dunham, born May 19, 1847 in Wayne Co., Indiana; died Aft. 1870 in Iowa?.

Generation No. 4

8. Peter Thurston, born December 10, 1761 in Hollis, Hillsborough Co., New Hampshire; died August 29, 1829 in Granville, Licking Co., Ohio. He was the son of **16. Moses Thurston** and **17. Hannah Sewall**. He married **9. Hannah Butler** Abt. 1802 in Franklin Co., Vermont.

9. Hannah Butler⁵², born August 18, 1772 in Salisbury, Litchfield Co., Connecticut⁵²; died May 23, 1866 in Centerburg, Knox Co., Ohio. She was the daughter of **18. Thomas Butler** and **19. Jane White**.

More About Peter Thurston:
Burial: August 1829, Old Colony Burial Ground, Granville, Licking Co., Ohio
Occupation: farmer

More About Hannah Butler:
Burial: May 1866, Robbins-Thurston Cemetery, Hilliar Twp., Knox Co., Ohio

More About Peter Thurston and Hannah Butler:

Marriage: Abt. 1802, Franklin Co., Vermont

Children of Peter Thurston and Hannah Butler are:

- i. Johnson Thurston, born October 30, 1803 in Franklin Co., Vermont⁵³; died December 7, 1858 in Centerburg, Knox Co., Ohio⁵³; married Julia Everett February 22, 1829 in Licking Co., Ohio⁵³.

More About Johnson Thurston and Julia Everett:
Marriage: February 22, 1829, Licking Co., Ohio⁵³

- ii. George Washington Thurston, born February 12, 1805 in Fletcher, Franklin Co., Vermont⁵³; died June 20, 1835 in Ohio⁵³; married Charlotte Jackson May 20, 1832⁵³.

More About George Thurston and Charlotte Jackson:
Marriage: May 20, 1832⁵³

- iii. Thomas Jefferson Thurston, born February 12, 1805 in Fletcher, Franklin Co., Vermont⁵³; died May 3, 1885 in St. George, Washington Co., Utah⁵³; married (1) Rozetta Bull March 28, 1828 in Granville, Licking Co., Ohio⁵³; born April 25, 1809 in Manchester, Bennington Co., Vermont⁵³; died July 29, 1881 in Pima, Graham Co., Arizona⁵³; married (2) Elizabeth Smith November 18, 1855 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah⁵³; born February 27, 1835 in Newton, Lancashire, England⁵³; died January 18, 1895 in St. George, Washington Co., Utah⁵³; married (3) Helen Maria Davis May 3, 1862 in Utah⁵³; born October 29, 1844 in Lowell, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts⁵³; died August 3, 1896 in Ogden, Weber Co., Utah⁵³.

More About Thomas Jefferson Thurston:
Burial: May 6, 1885, St. George Cemetery, St. George, Washington Co., Utah⁵³

More About Rozetta Bull:
Burial: Pima Cemetery, Pima, Graham Co., Arizona

More About Thomas Thurston and Rozetta Bull:
Marriage: March 28, 1828, Granville, Licking Co., Ohio⁵³

- 4 iv. Reuben Harris Thurston, born December 11, 1806 in Fletcher, Franklin Co., Vermont; died April 13, 1880 in Garden City, Blue Earth Co., Minnesota; married Mary Morse Brooks March 15, 1827 in Granville, Licking Co., Ohio.
- v. Jane Thurston, born August 1807 in Fletcher, Franklin Co., Vermont⁵³; died February 1809 in Fletcher, Franklin Co., Vermont⁵³
- vi. Caroline Thurston, born August 1807 in Fletcher, Franklin Co., Vermont⁵³; died Abt. 1840 in Ohio⁵³; married Henry Charter 1839 in Ohio⁵³.

More About Henry Charter and Caroline Thurston:
Marriage: 1839, Ohio⁵³

- vii. Maria Thurston, born April 10, 1810 in Fletcher, Franklin Co., Vermont⁵⁴; died March 4, 1860 in English River Twp., Washington Co., Iowa⁵⁴; married Orrin Chipman November 2, 1828 in Licking Co., Ohio⁵⁵; born July 1, 1803 in Vermont⁵⁶; died May 4, 1886 in Washington Co., Iowa⁵⁶.

More About Maria Thurston:
Date born 2: April 15, 1809, Fletcher, Franklin Co., Vermont⁵⁷
Burial: March 1860, Richmond Cemetery, Richmond, Washington Co., Iowa

More About Orrin Chipman:
Burial: May 1886, Richmond Cemetery, Richmond, Washington Co., Iowa

More About Orrin Chipman and Maria Thurston:
Marriage: November 2, 1828, Licking Co., Ohio⁵⁷

- viii. Cordelia Thurston, born Abt. 1813 in Fletcher, Franklin Co., Vermont⁵⁸; died Bet. 1860 - 1870 in Ohio or Iowa; married Calvin Woods 1829 in Licking Co., Ohio⁵⁹; born Abt. 1804 in Vermont⁶⁰; died Aft. 1870 in Marshall Co., Iowa.

More About Calvin Woods and Cordelia Thurston:
Marriage: 1829, Licking Co., Ohio⁶¹

10. Nathan Brooks, born August 26, 1767 in Hollis, Hillsborough Co., New Hampshire; died March 1, 1826 in Granville, Licking Co., Ohio. He was the son of **20. John Brooks** and **21. Mary Kemp**. He married **11. Sarah Morse** Abt. 1795 in Hancock, Hillsborough Co., New Hampshire.

11. Sarah Morse, born January 12, 1777 in Dublin, Cheshire Co., New Hampshire; died August 19, 1863 in St. Paul, Ramsey Co., Minnesota. She was the daughter of **22. Daniel Morse** and **23. Ruth Morse**.

More About Nathan Brooks:

Burial: March 1826, Old Colony Burial Ground, Granville, Licking Co., Ohio

More About Sarah Morse:

Burial: August 21, 1863, Oakland Cemetery, St. Paul, Ramsey Co., Minnesota

More About Nathan Brooks and Sarah Morse:

Marriage: Abt. 1795, Hancock, Hillsborough Co., New Hampshire

Children of Nathan Brooks and Sarah Morse are:

- i. Nathan Brooks, born September 10, 1796 in Hancock, Hillsborough Co., New Hampshire; died October 29, 1854 in Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio; married Mary March 25, 1821; born Abt. 1803 in New Hampshire⁶².

More About Nathan Brooks and Mary:

Marriage: March 25, 1821

- ii. Sarah Brooks, born February 15, 1801 in Hancock, Hillsborough Co., New Hampshire; died March 22, 1884 in Kansas.
- 5 iii. Mary Morse Brooks, born June 12, 1803 in Underville, Chittenden Co., Vermont; died May 11, 1876 in Garden City, Blue Earth Co., Minnesota; married Reuben Harris Thurston March 15, 1827 in Granville, Licking Co., Ohio.
- iv. Cyrus Brooks, born February 8, 1811 in Westford, Chittenden Co., Vermont; died April 21, 1902 in St. Paul, Ramsey Co., Minnesota; married (1) Mary E. Davenport September 9, 1838 in Ohio; born Abt. 1817 in Virginia; died January 18, 1852 in Ohio?; married (2) Laura Ann Lampson April 27, 1853 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana; born February 9, 1813 in New Haven, Addison Co., Vermont; died August 6, 1903 in St. Paul, Ramsey Co., Minnesota.

More About Cyrus Brooks:

Burial: Oakland Cemetery, St. Paul, Ramsey Co., Minnesota

More About Cyrus Brooks and Mary Davenport:

Marriage: September 9, 1838, Ohio

- v. Harrison Brooks, born April 13, 1813 in Westford, Chittenden Co., Vermont; died February 28, 1881 in Iowa; married (1) Dulcena A. Watson June 18, 1837 in Macon Co., Illinois; died Bet. 1840 - 1850 in Illinois; married (2) Sarah C. Young October 28, 1850 in McLean Co., Illinois; born Abt. 1834 in Indiana.

More About Harrison Brooks and Dulcena Watson:

Marriage: June 18, 1837, Macon Co., Illinois

- vi. Ansel Brooks, born January 24, 1816 in Westford, Chittenden Co., Vermont; died Aft. 1880; married Caroline W. Abt. 1840 in Ohio; born Abt. 1826 in Ohio⁶³; died Aft. 1870.

More About Ansel Brooks and Caroline:

Marriage: Abt. 1840, Ohio

- vii. Miles Brooks

12. Henry Dayton Dunham, born May 1774 in Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., New Jersey; died September 7, 1833 in Centerville, Wayne Co., Indiana. He was the son of **24. Elisha Dunham** and **25. Elizabeth Freeman**. He married **13. Sarah Ellison** Abt. 1794 in Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., New Jersey.

13. Sarah Ellison, born Abt. 1778 in New York; died August 19, 1864 in Centerville, Wayne Co., Indiana. She was the daughter of **26. ??? Ellison**.

More About Henry Dayton Dunham:
Burial: Old Centerville Cemetery, Centerville, Wayne Co., Indiana
Occupation: Tailor

More About Sarah Ellison:
Burial: Wayne Co., Indiana

More About Henry Dunham and Sarah Ellison:
Marriage: Abt. 1794, Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., New Jersey

Children of Henry Dunham and Sarah Ellison are:

- i. Elizabeth Dunham, born January 3, 1797; married William Pugh March 20, 1822 in Wayne Co., Indiana⁶⁴.

More About William Pugh and Elizabeth Dunham:
Marriage: March 20, 1822, Wayne Co., Indiana⁶⁴

- ii. Azel Dunham, born January 31, 1798 in Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., New Jersey; died April 21, 1856 in Wayne Co., Indiana.
- 6 iii. John Ellison Dunham, born January 26, 1800 in Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., New Jersey; died Bet. 1865 - 1870 in Kansas or Missouri; married Vashti Willits September 26, 1826 in Wayne Co., Indiana.
- iv. Cyrus Dunham, born October 2, 1801 in Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., New Jersey; died September 2, 1803 in Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., New Jersey.

More About Cyrus Dunham:
Burial: First Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., New Jersey

- v. Mathias Dunham, born January 2, 1804 in Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., New Jersey; died August 25, 1805 in Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., New Jersey.

More About Mathias Dunham:
Burial: First Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., New Jersey

- vi. Alanson F. Dunham, born November 10, 1808 in Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., New Jersey; married Hannahretta Cheesman April 8, 1830 in Wayne Co., Indiana⁶⁴.

More About Alanson Dunham and Hannahretta Cheesman:
Marriage: April 8, 1830, Wayne Co., Indiana⁶⁴

- vii. Mary Jane Dunham, born 1809; married Giles Smith April 11, 1832 in Wayne Co., Indiana⁶⁴.

More About Giles Smith and Mary Dunham:
Marriage: April 11, 1832, Wayne Co., Indiana⁶⁴

- viii. Rufus Dunham, born November 1811 in Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., New Jersey; died October 21, 1812 in Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., New Jersey.

More About Rufus Dunham:
Burial: First Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., New Jersey

- ix. William Dunham, born September 26, 1813 in Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., New Jersey; died October 9, 1813 in Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., New Jersey.

More About William Dunham:
Burial: First Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., New Jersey

- x. Dayton Francis Dunham, born November 12, 1814.
- xi. Hiram Dunham, born Abt. 1816.

14. Levi Willits, born December 29, 1777 in Catawissa Twp., Northumberland (now Columbia) Co., Pennsylvania; died March 2, 1828 in Washington Twp., Wayne Co., Indiana. He was the son of **28. Isaac Willits** and **29. Elizabeth Wilson?** He married **15. Rachel Field** November 2, 1797 in Pennsylvania.

15. Rachel Field, born February 20, 1780 in Abington, Philadelphia (now Montgomery) Co., Pennsylvania; died March 10, 1851 in Washington Twp., Wayne Co., Indiana. She was the daughter of **30. Robert Field** and **31. Phebe Comly**.

More About Levi Willits:

Burial: March 1828, Franklin Cemetery, Wayne Co., Indiana

More About Rachel Field:

Burial: March 1851, Franklin Cemetery, Wayne Co., Indiana

More About Levi Willits and Rachel Field:

Marriage: November 2, 1797, Pennsylvania

Children of Levi Willits and Rachel Field are:

- i. Robert Willits, born October 2, 1798 in Pennsylvania; died September 1869 in Van Buren Co., Iowa; married Sarah Beard February 1, 1820 in Wayne Co., Indiana⁶⁴; born Abt. 1803 in North Carolina.

More About Robert Willits and Sarah Beard:

Marriage: February 1, 1820, Wayne Co., Indiana⁶⁴

- ii. William W. Willits, born March 3, 1800 in Pennsylvania; died May 24, 1850 in Wayne Co., Indiana; married Mary Fix September 8, 1825 in Wayne Co., Indiana⁶⁴; born December 18, 1805; died May 20, 1858.

More About William Willits and Mary Fix:

Marriage: September 8, 1825, Wayne Co., Indiana⁶⁴

- iii. Mary Willits, born March 6, 1801 in Pennsylvania; died August 20, 1869 in Wayne Co., Indiana; married Caleb Lewis October 21, 1819 in Wayne Co., Indiana⁶⁴; died August 20, 1869 in Wayne Co., Indiana.

More About Mary Willits:

A.K.A.: Polly Willits

More About Caleb Lewis and Mary Willits:

Marriage: October 21, 1819, Wayne Co., Indiana⁶⁴

- iv. Sarah Willits, born June 12, 1806 in Ohio; died July 18, 1854 in Wayne Co., Indiana; married James Congleton Scott February 16, 1826 in Wayne Co., Indiana⁶⁴; born August 19, 1797 in Bourbon Co., Kentucky.

More About Sarah Willits:

A.K.A.: Sally Willits

More About James Scott and Sarah Willits:

Marriage: February 16, 1826, Wayne Co., Indiana⁶⁴

- 7 v. Vashti Willits, born September 24, 1808 in Fairfield Co., Ohio; died August 6, 1873 in Salt Creek Twp., Chariton Co., Missouri; married John Ellison Dunham September 26, 1826 in Wayne Co., Indiana.
- vi. Hiriam Willits, born 1815 in Wayne Co., Indiana; died 1818 in Wayne Co., Indiana.

More About Hiriam Willits:

Burial: Franklin Cemetery, Wayne Co., Indiana

- vii. Melissa Willits, born June 5, 1818 in Wayne Co., Indiana.
- viii. James Monroe Willits, born June 5, 1818 in Wayne Co., Indiana; died April 8, 1906 in New Boston, Mercer Co., Illinois; married (1) Sarah Ann Meyers September 29, 1840 in Wayne Co., Indiana; died September 23, 1849 in New Boston, Mercer Co., Illinois; married (2) Sarah Augusta Prouty June 27, 1850 in Mercer Co., Illinois; born April 30, 1832 in Mercer Co., Illinois; died December 5, 1895 in New Boston, Mercer Co., Illinois.

More About James Willits and Sarah Meyers:

Marriage: September 29, 1840, Wayne Co., Indiana

- ix. Waldo Willits, born 1820 in Wayne Co., Indiana; died 1823 in Wayne Co., Indiana.

More About Waldo Willits:

Burial: Franklin Cemetery, Wayne Co., Indiana

Generation No. 5

16. Moses Thurston, born 1721 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died April 9, 1800 in Hollis, Hillsborough Co., New Hampshire. He was the son of **32. Abner Thurston** and **33. Shuah Gilman**. He married **17. Hannah Sewall** August 23, 1742 in Hollis, Hillsborough Co., New Hampshire.

17. Hannah Sewall, born Abt. 1722; died March 4, 1809 in Hollis, Hillsborough Co., New Hampshire?.

More About Moses Thurston:

Occupation: Hatter

More About Moses Thurston and Hannah Sewall:

Marriage: August 23, 1742, Hollis, Hillsborough Co., New Hampshire

Children of Moses Thurston and Hannah Sewall are:

- i. Hannah Thurston, born September 10, 1744.
- ii. Moses Thurston, born July 9, 1746.
- iii. Chloe Thurston, born July 15, 1748.
- iv. Gilman Thurston, born July 19, 1750.
- v. Mary Thurston, born July 24, 1752.
- vi. Lydia Thurston, born July 6, 1756.
- 8 vii. Peter Thurston, born December 10, 1761 in Hollis, Hillsborough Co., New Hampshire; died August 29, 1829 in Granville, Licking Co., Ohio; married (1) Eunice Chadwick April 22, 1787 in Vermont?; married (2) Hannah Butler Abt. 1802 in Franklin Co., Vermont.
- viii. Phebe Thurston, born February 14, 1765.
- ix. Joseph Thurston, born 1767.
- x. Phebe Thurston, born February 14, 1775.

18. Thomas Butler, born Abt. 1745 in Middleton, Middlesex Co., Connecticut; died February 19, 1826 in Hinesburg, Chittenden Co., Vermont. He was the son of **36. John Butler** and **37. Sarah Foster**. He married **19. Jane White** June 1, 1769 in Salisbury, Litchfield Co., Connecticut⁶⁵.

19. Jane White, born August 27, 1752 in Salisbury, Litchfield Co., Connecticut; died March 4, 1834 in Hinesburg, Chittenden Co., Vermont. She was the daughter of **38. Ruloff White** and **39. Maritjen Knickerbocker**.

More About Thomas Butler:

Burial: Ray Cemetery, Hinesburgh, Chittenden Co., Vermont

More About Jane White:

Burial: Ray Cemetery, Hinesburgh, Chittenden Co., Vermont

More About Thomas Butler and Jane White:

Marriage: June 1, 1769, Salisbury, Litchfield Co., Connecticut⁶⁵

Children of Thomas Butler and Jane White are:

- i. Polly Butler, born November 20, 1770 in Salisbury, Litchfield Co., Connecticut⁶⁵
- 9 ii. Hannah Butler, born August 18, 1772 in Salisbury, Litchfield Co., Connecticut; died May 23, 1866 in Centerburg, Knox Co., Ohio; married (1) Zalmon Wheeler Bef. April 23, 1788; married (2) Peter Thurston Abt. 1802 in Franklin Co., Vermont.
- iii. John Butler, born August 28, 1774.
- iv. Sarah "Sally" Butler, born May 15, 1776 in Salisbury, Litchfield Co., Connecticut⁶⁵
- v. Jane Butler, born Abt. 1778.
- vi. Lydia Butler, born September 3, 1786.
- vii. Catherine Butler, born January 17, 1789.
- viii. White Butler, born Abt. 1791.
- ix. Benjamin Butler, born April 21, 1791.

- x. Almira Butler, born September 14, 1794.

20. John Brooks, born May 6, 1733 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died May 6, 1776 in Hollis, Hillsborough Co., New Hampshire. He was the son of **40. Nathan Brooks** and **41. Sarah Wyman**. He married **21. Mary Kemp** January 5, 1757 in Hollis, Hillsborough Co., New Hampshire.

21. Mary Kemp, born November 3, 1738 in Groton, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died February 12, 1829 in Hancock, Hillsborough Co., New Hampshire. She was the daughter of **42. Zerubbabel Kemp** and **43. Abigail Lawrence**.

More About John Brooks and Mary Kemp:

Marriage: January 5, 1757, Hollis, Hillsborough Co., New Hampshire

Children of John Brooks and Mary Kemp are:

- i. Mary Brooks, born December 3, 1757 in Hollis, Hillsborough Co., New Hampshire.
- ii. John Brooks, born August 24, 1760 in Hollis, Hillsborough Co., New Hampshire; died June 12, 1851 in Hancock, New Hampshire.
- 10 iii. Nathan Brooks, born August 26, 1767 in Hollis, Hillsborough Co., New Hampshire; died March 1, 1826 in Granville, Licking Co., Ohio; married Sarah Morse Abt. 1795 in Hancock, Hillsborough Co., New Hampshire.
- iv. Abigail Brooks, born December 6, 1770 in Hollis, Hillsborough Co., New Hampshire; died January 5, 1771 in Hollis, Hillsborough Co., New Hampshire.
- v. Ruth Brooks, born January 15, 1775 in Hollis, Hillsborough Co., New Hampshire.

22. Daniel Morse, born July 27, 1735 in Sherborn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died 1808 in Underhill, Chittendon Co., Vermont. He was the son of **44. Paul Morse** and **45. Sarah Sheffield**. He married **23. Ruth Morse** January 25, 1758 in Holliston, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

23. Ruth Morse, born August 3, 1739 in Sherborn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died August 1, 1811 in Queensbury, Chittendon Co., Vermont. She was the daughter of **46. Thomas Morse** and **47. Mary Treadway**.

More About Daniel Morse and Ruth Morse:

Marriage: January 25, 1758, Holliston, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts

Children of Daniel Morse and Ruth Morse are:

- i. Micah Morse, born October 27, 1759.
- ii. Daniel Morse, born August 28, 1761.
- iii. Paul Morse, born November 15, 1763.
- iv. Mary Morse, born April 5, 1766.
- v. Joseph Morse, born February 10, 1768.
- vi. Thomas Morse, born December 3, 1769.
- vii. Levi Morse, born January 8, 1772.
- 11 viii. Sarah Morse, born January 12, 1777 in Dublin, Cheshire Co., New Hampshire; died August 19, 1863 in St. Paul, Ramsey Co., Minnesota; married Nathan Brooks Abt. 1795 in Hancock, Hillsborough Co., New Hampshire.
- ix. Ruth Morse, born September 1, 1779.
- x. Joel Morse, born January 20, 1782.

24. Elisha Dunham, born 1732 in Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., New Jersey; died March 1783 in Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., New Jersey. He was the son of **48. Joseph Dunham** and **49. Elizabeth?**. He married **25. Elizabeth Freeman** June 20, 1752 in Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., New Jersey.

25. Elizabeth Freeman, born Abt. 1732 in Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., New Jersey; died Aft. 1784 in Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., New Jersey. She was the daughter of **50. John Freeman** and **51. Martha Moore**.

More About Elisha Dunham and Elizabeth Freeman:

Marriage: June 20, 1752, Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., New Jersey

Children of Elisha Dunham and Elizabeth Freeman are:

- i. Freeman Dunham, born Abt. 1753 in Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., New Jersey.
- ii. Josiah Dunham, born April 1, 1753; died March 1816; married Anna Williams.
- iii. Amos Dunham, born Abt. 1759 in Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., New Jersey; married Mary Ellison.

- iv. David Dunham, born March 2, 1762 in Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., New Jersey; died September 28, 1840 in Anderson Twp., Madison Co., Indiana; married Elinor Hollinshead August 14, 1796.

More About David Dunham and Elinor Hollinshead:
Marriage: August 14, 1796

- v. Eunice Dunham, born July 28, 1765 in Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., New Jersey⁶⁶; died February 3, 1834 in Wayne Co., Indiana⁶⁶; married Jacob Hampton March 2, 1783.

More About Eunice Dunham:
Burial: Chester Cemetery, Wayne Co., Indiana

More About Jacob Hampton and Eunice Dunham:
Marriage: March 2, 1783

- 12 vi. Henry Dayton Dunham, born May 1774 in Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., New Jersey; died September 7, 1833 in Centerville, Wayne Co., Indiana; married Sarah Ellison Abt. 1794 in Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., New Jersey.

26. ??? Ellison, died in New Jersey?. He was the son of **52. John Ellison** and **53. Rachel Wessels**.

Children of ??? Ellison are:

- 13 i. Sarah Ellison, born Abt. 1778 in New York; died August 19, 1864 in Centerville, Wayne Co., Indiana; married Henry Dayton Dunham Abt. 1794 in Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., New Jersey.
- ii. Mary Ellison, married Amos Dunham; born Abt. 1759 in Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., New Jersey.

28. Isaac Willits, born Abt. 1730 in Old Westbury, Long Island, New York; died October 1784 in Catawissa Twp., Northumberland Co., Pennsylvania. He was the son of **56. Thomas Willets** and **57. Rachel Powell**. He married **29. Elizabeth Wilson?** Abt. 1761 in Pennsylvania.

29. Elizabeth Wilson?, born Abt. 1735 in Pennsylvania?; died Aft. 1777 in Northumberland Co., Pennsylvania.

More About Isaac Willits and Elizabeth Wilson?:
Marriage: Abt. 1761, Pennsylvania

Children of Isaac Willits and Elizabeth Wilson? are:

- i. Thomas Willits, born April 12, 1764 in Berks Co., Pennsylvania.
- ii. Margaret Willits, born Abt. 1764 in Berks Co., Pennsylvania.
- iii. Samuel Willits, born July 21, 1766 in Berks Co., Pennsylvania; died August 22, 1842 in Rush Co., Indiana; married Elizabeth Thornton.
- iv. Isaiah Willits, born September 15, 1768 in Berks Co., Pennsylvania; died May 3, 1821 in Catawissa, Columbia Co., Pennsylvania; married Rachel Willits September 14, 1794.

More About Isaiah Willits and Rachel Willits:
Marriage: September 14, 1794

- v. Ruth Willits, born Abt. 1772 in Catawissa, Columbia Co., Pennsylvania; died 1844 in Muscatine, Iowa; married Edward Thornton.
- vi. Isaac Willits, born Abt. 1774 in Berks Co., Pennsylvania.
- vii. Amos Willits, born Abt. 1779 in Catawissa, Columbia Co., Pennsylvania.
- viii. William Willits, born Abt. 1781 in Pennsylvania; died Bef. 1860 in Wayne Co., Indiana.
- ix. Jesse Willits, born November 1770 in Berks Co., Pennsylvania; died July 7, 1842 in Eliza Twp., Mercer Co., Illinois; married Sarah Van Horn.
- x. Rachel Willits, born January 9, 1777; died September 9, 1816; married Isaac Willits.

More About Rachel Willits:
Burial: Willits Cemetery, Wayne Co., Indiana

- 14 xi. Levi Willits, born December 29, 1777 in Catawissa Twp., Northumberland (now Columbia) Co., Pennsylvania; died March 2, 1828 in Washington Twp., Wayne Co., Indiana; married Rachel Field November 2, 1797 in Pennsylvania.

30. Robert Field, born July 25, 1750 in Middletown, Pennsylvania; died January 30, 1819 in Catawissa, Northumberland Co., Pennsylvania. He was the son of **60. Benjamin Field** and **61. Sarah Stevenson**. He married **31. Phebe Comly** Abt. 1773 in Philadelphia (now Montgomery) Co., Pennsylvania.

31. Phebe Comly, born December 10, 1758 in Abington, Philadelphia (now Montgomery) Co., Pennsylvania; died October 26, 1788 in Abington, Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania. She was the daughter of **62. Henry Comly** and **63. Rachel Strickland**.

More About Robert Field and Phebe Comly:

Marriage: Abt. 1773, Philadelphia (now Montgomery) Co., Pennsylvania

Children of Robert Field and Phebe Comly are:

- i. Benjamin Field, born June 19, 1774 in Abington, Philadelphia (now Montgomery) Co., Pennsylvania.
- ii. Sarah Field, born February 18, 1776 in Abington, Philadelphia (now Montgomery) Co., Pennsylvania.
- iii. Mary Field, born March 4, 1778 in Abington, Philadelphia (now Montgomery) Co., Pennsylvania.
- 15 iv. Rachel Field, born February 20, 1780 in Abington, Philadelphia (now Montgomery) Co., Pennsylvania; died March 10, 1851 in Washington Twp., Wayne Co., Indiana; married (1) William Getson Kirlin; married (2) Levi Willits November 2, 1797 in Pennsylvania.
- v. Robert Field, born April 24, 1782.
- vi. Jonathan Field, born June 7, 1785.
- vii. Henry Field, born September 24, 1788.

Generation No. 6

32. Abner Thurston⁶⁷, born February 28, 1698/99 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts⁶⁷; died Aft. 1742 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire. He was the son of **64. James Thurston** and **65. Mary Pearson**. He married **33. Shuah Gilman** Abt. 1720 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

33. Shuah Gilman⁶⁷, born Abt. 1704 in Newmarket, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died Aft. 1742 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire. She was the daughter of **66. Moses Gilman** and **67. Anne Heard**.

More About Abner Thurston and Shuah Gilman:

Marriage: Abt. 1720, Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts

Children of Abner Thurston and Shuah Gilman are:

- 16 i. Moses Thurston, born 1721 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died April 9, 1800 in Hollis, Hillsborough Co., New Hampshire; married Hannah Sewall August 23, 1742 in Hollis, Hillsborough Co., New Hampshire.
- ii. Susan Thurston, born 1723.
- iii. Elizabeth Thurston, born 1725.
- iv. Abner Thurston, born 1729.
- v. Ichabod Thurston, born 1731.
- vi. James Thurston, born September 8, 1733.
- vii. Caleb Thurston, born 1737.
- viii. Peter Thurston, born 1739.
- ix. Timothy Thurston, born 1742.
- x. Samuel Thurston, born November 2, 1725 in Epping, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died 1783 in Epping, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Sarah Chase Abt. 1747 in Epping, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; born January 6, 1727/28 in Stratham, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died 1753 in Epping, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

More About Samuel Thurston and Sarah Chase:

Marriage: Abt. 1747, Epping, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire

36. John Butler, born April 10, 1707 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut; died January 1747/48 in Middleton, Middlesex Co., Connecticut. He was the son of **72. William Butler** and **73. Hannah Hills**. He married **37. Sarah Foster** December 3, 1728 in Middleton, Middlesex Co., Connecticut.

37. Sarah Foster, born October 1, 1710 in Middleton, Middlesex Co., Connecticut; died March 1, 1756 in Middleton, Middlesex Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of **74. Edward Foster** and **75. Sarah Hubbard**.

More About John Butler and Sarah Foster:

Marriage: December 3, 1728, Middleton, Middlesex Co., Connecticut

Children of John Butler and Sarah Foster are:

- i. Hannah Butler, born December 20, 1729.
- ii. William Butler, born September 29, 1731.
- iii. Ruth Butler, born 1732.
- iv. Peter Butler, born August 10, 1733.
- v. Sarah Butler, born June 20, 1736.
- vi. Ruth Butler, born Abt. 1738.
- vii. John Butler, born January 16, 1740/41.
- viii. Comfort Butler, born November 6, 1743.
- 18 ix. Thomas Butler, born Abt. 1745 in Middleton, Middlesex Co., Connecticut; died February 19, 1826 in Hinesburg, Chittenden Co., Vermont; married Jane White June 1, 1769 in Salisbury, Litchfield Co., Connecticut.
- x. Mehitable Butler, born September 30, 1747.

38. Ruloff White, born Abt. 1724 in New York; died Bef. 1826 in Salisbury, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. He was the son of **76. Joshua White** and **77. Christiana Dutcher**. He married **39. Maritjen Knickerbocker** May 24, 1748 in Salisbury, Litchfield Co., Connecticut.

39. Maritjen Knickerbocker, born Bef. October 17, 1724 in Linlithgo, Columbia Co., New York; died February 9, 1789 in Salisbury, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of **78. Lourens Knickerbocker** and **79. Maryke Dyckman**.

More About Ruloff White:

English Equiv.: Ralph White

More About Maritjen Knickerbocker:

Baptism: October 17, 1724, Linlithgo, Columbia Co., NY

English Equiv.: Mary Knickerbocker

More About Ruloff White and Maritjen Knickerbocker:

Marriage: May 24, 1748, Salisbury, Litchfield Co., Connecticut

Children of Ruloff White and Maritjen Knickerbocker are:

- i. Maritje White, born Bef. July 24, 1748.
- ii. Christina White, born December 1, 1749 in Salisbury, Litchfield Co., Connecticut; died June 23, 1818; married Gabriel Dutcher.
- 19 iii. Jane White, born August 27, 1752 in Salisbury, Litchfield Co., Connecticut; died March 4, 1834 in Hinesburg, Chittenden Co., Vermont; married Thomas Butler June 1, 1769 in Salisbury, Litchfield Co., Connecticut.
- iv. Joshua White, born February 20, 1754.
- v. Sarah White, born Abt. 1755.
- vi. Benjamin White, born Abt. 1757.
- vii. Lawrence White, born August 11, 1759.
- viii. Ruluff White, born March 20, 1762.
- ix. Catherine White, born Abt. 1766.

40. Nathan Brooks, born November 1, 1706 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died January 6, 1750/51 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **80. John Brooks** and **81. Mary Bruce**. He married **41. Sarah Wyman** Abt. 1726 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

41. Sarah Wyman, born August 18, 1706 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died February 21, 1746/47 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **82. Jonathan Wyman** and **83. Hannah Fowle**.

More About Nathan Brooks:

Burial: Old Burial Ground, Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts

More About Sarah Wyman:

Burial: Old Burial Ground, Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts

More About Nathan Brooks and Sarah Wyman:
Marriage: Abt. 1726, Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts

Children of Nathan Brooks and Sarah Wyman are:

- i. Nathan Brooks, born November 10, 1727 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died January 26, 1758 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

More About Nathan Brooks:
Burial: Old Burial Ground, Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts

- ii. Isaac Brooks, born July 31, 1729 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died March 23, 1768 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts⁶⁸; married Joanna Holden.

More About Isaac Brooks:
Burial: Old Burial Ground, Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts

- iii. Jonathan Brooks, born August 26, 1731 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died December 30, 1733 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.
- 20 iv. John Brooks, born May 6, 1733 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died May 6, 1776 in Hollis, Hillsborough Co., New Hampshire; married Mary Kemp January 5, 1757 in Hollis, Hillsborough Co., New Hampshire.
- v. Jonathan Brooks, born February 21, 1734/35 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died 1807.
- vi. William Brooks, born March 3, 1736/37 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died October 11, 1804 in Lyndeboro, Hillsborough Co., New Hampshire.
- vii. Sarah Brooks, born March 1, 1738/39 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.
- viii. Seth Brooks, born April 1, 1740 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.
- ix. Zachariah Brooks, born April 20, 1742 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died February 2, 1792 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

More About Zachariah Brooks:
Burial: Old Burial Ground, Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts

- x. Mary Brooks, born March 1, 1743/44 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.
- xi. Elizabeth Brooks, born 1746 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.
- xii. Samuel Brooks, born July 16, 1747 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

42. Zerubbabel Kemp, born October 12, 1705 in Groton, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died Bef. July 9, 1762 in Hollis, Hillsborough Co., New Hampshire. He was the son of **84. Zerubbabel Kemp** and **85. Mary Lacey**. He married **43. Abigail Lawrence** November 23, 1737 in Groton, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

43. Abigail Lawrence, born May 11, 1718 in Groton, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died Bef. April 20, 1758 in Hollis, Hillsborough Co., New Hampshire. She was the daughter of **86. Zachariah Lawrence** and **87. Abigail Blood**.

More About Zerubbabel Kemp and Abigail Lawrence:
Marriage: November 23, 1737, Groton, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts

Children of Zerubbabel Kemp and Abigail Lawrence are:

- 21 i. Mary Kemp, born November 3, 1738 in Groton, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died February 12, 1829 in Hancock, Hillsborough Co., New Hampshire; married John Brooks January 5, 1757 in Hollis, Hillsborough Co., New Hampshire.
- ii. Abigail Kemp, born January 17, 1740/41.
- iii. Betty Kemp, born May 4, 1743.
- iv. Thomas Kemp, born 1745.
- v. Zerubbabel Kemp, born February 24, 1747/48.
- vi. Zachariah Kemp, born July 26, 1750.

44. Paul Morse, born February 14, 1699/00 in Sherborn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died 1760 in Sherborn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **88. Jonathan Morse** and **89. Jane Whitney**. He married **45. Sarah Sheffield** 1725 in Sherborn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

45. Sarah Sheffield, born June 18, 1708 in Sherborn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter

of **90. William Sheffield** and **91. Hannah Bullard**.

More About Paul Morse and Sarah Sheffield:

Marriage: 1725, Sherborn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts

Children of Paul Morse and Sarah Sheffield are:

- i. Martha Morse, born 1727.
- ii. Micah Morse, born 1729.
- iii. Sarah Morse, born March 20, 1732/33.
- 22 iv. Daniel Morse, born July 27, 1735 in Sherborn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died 1808 in Underhill, Chittendon Co., Vermont; married Ruth Morse January 25, 1758 in Holliston, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.
- v. Hannah Morse, born May 19, 1738.
- vi. William Morse, born May 19, 1738.
- vii. David Morse, born March 5, 1742/43.

46. Thomas Morse, born December 5, 1709 in Sherborn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died January 7, 1783 in Dublin, Cheshire Co., New Hampshire. He was the son of **92. James Morse** and **93. Ruth Sawin**. He married **47. Mary Treadway** March 19, 1735/36 in Framingham, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

47. Mary Treadway, born May 16, 1718 in Framingham, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died December 25, 1776 in Dublin, Cheshire Co., New Hampshire. She was the daughter of **94. Benjamin Treadway** and **95. Mary Maynard**.

More About Thomas Morse and Mary Treadway:

Marriage: March 19, 1735/36, Framingham, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts

Children of Thomas Morse and Mary Treadway are:

- i. Mary Morse, born February 12, 1736/37.
- 23 ii. Ruth Morse, born August 3, 1739 in Sherborn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died August 1, 1811 in Queensbury, Chittendon Co., Vermont; married Daniel Morse January 25, 1758 in Holliston, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.
- iii. Reuben Morse, born June 21, 1742.
- iv. Rachel Morse, born February 13, 1743/44.
- v. Silence Morse, born August 19, 1745.
- vi. Abigail Morse, born June 28, 1746.
- vii. Thomas Morse, born May 21, 1748.
- viii. Sarah Morse, born April 24, 1750.
- ix. Ezra Morse, born November 16, 1752.
- x. John Morse, born June 19, 1754.
- xi. Jonathan Morse, born May 23, 1756.
- xii. Hannah Morse, born March 10, 1758.
- xiii. Amos Morse, born October 10, 1760.

48. Joseph Dunham, born October 7, 1700 in Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., New Jersey; died Bef. December 27, 1771 in Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., New Jersey. He was the son of **96. David Dunham** and **97. Mary Ilsley**. He married **49. Elizabeth?** Abt. 1725.

49. Elizabeth?, born Abt. 1705; died 1771.

More About Joseph Dunham and Elizabeth?:

Marriage: Abt. 1725

Children of Joseph Dunham and Elizabeth? are:

- i. Daniel Dunham
- ii. Abigail Dunham
- iii. Phebe Dunham
- iv. James Dunham
- v. Moses Dunham
- vi. Jonathan Dunham
- vii. Sarah Dunham
- 24 viii. Elisha Dunham, born 1732 in Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., New Jersey; died March 1783 in

- Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., New Jersey; married Elizabeth Freeman June 20, 1752 in Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., New Jersey.
- ix. Joseph Dunham, born 1735.

50. John Freeman, born November 5, 1698 in Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., New Jersey; died Bef. April 1, 1761 in Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., New Jersey. He was the son of **100. Henry Freeman** and **101. Elizabeth Baignoux**. He married **51. Martha Moore** Abt. 1720 in Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., New Jersey.

51. Martha Moore, born Abt. 1701 in Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., New Jersey; died Abt. 1752 in Rahway, Union Co., New Jersey. She was the daughter of **102. John Moore** and **103. Hope Robbins**.

More About John Freeman and Martha Moore:

Marriage: Abt. 1720, Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., New Jersey

Children of John Freeman and Martha Moore are:

- i. Benjamin Freeman
- ii. John Freeman
- 25 iii. Elizabeth Freeman, born Abt. 1732 in Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., New Jersey; died Aft. 1784 in Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., New Jersey; married Elisha Dunham June 20, 1752 in Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., New Jersey.
- iv. Isaac Freeman, born February 22, 1735/36.
- v. James Freeman, born April 4, 1739.

52. John Ellison, born Abt. 1720 in New York?. He married **53. Rachel Wessels** Abt. 1743 in New York, New York Co., New York?.

53. Rachel Wessels, born Bef. July 17, 1726 in New York, New York Co., New York. She was the daughter of **106. Wessel Lowrenz Wessels** and **107. Rachel Van Imburg**.

More About John Ellison and Rachel Wessels:

Marriage: Abt. 1743, New York, New York Co., New York?

Children of John Ellison and Rachel Wessels are:

- i. Rachel Ellison, born Bef. March 19, 1745/46.
- ii. Johannes Ellison, born Bef. March 30, 1748.
- iii. William Ellison, born Bef. July 11, 1753.

More About William Ellison:

Baptism: July 11, 1753, Reformed Dutch Church, New York, New York Co., New York⁶⁹

- iv. William Ellison, born Bef. September 30, 1750.
- 26 v. ??? Ellison, died in New Jersey?.

56. Thomas Willets, born March 16, 1681/82 in Jericho, Queens Co., New York; died Abt. 1772 in Berks Co., Pennsylvania. He was the son of **112. Thomas Willetts** and **113. Dinah Townsend**. He married **57. Rachel Powell** March 24, 1719/20 in Queens Co., New York.

57. Rachel Powell, born February 18, 1696/97 in Old Westbury, Long Island, New York; died Aft. 1793 in Columbia Co., Pennsylvania. She was the daughter of **114. Thomas Powell** and **115. Elizabeth Townsend**.

More About Thomas Willets and Rachel Powell:

Marriage: March 24, 1719/20, Queens Co., New York

Children of Thomas Willets and Rachel Powell are:

- i. Rachel Willits, born Abt. 1720 in Islip, Long Island, New York; married John Webb February 1747/48 in Berks Co., Pennsylvania.

More About John Webb and Rachel Willits:

Marriage: February 1747/48, Berks Co., Pennsylvania

- ii. Elizabeth Willits, born 1725 in Islip, Long Island, New York; died December 12, 1753 in Berks Co., Pennsylvania; married Samuel Hughes June 20, 1747 in Maiden Creek, Berks Co., Pennsylvania; born

March 10, 1721/22; died July 8, 1796 in Berks Co., Pennsylvania.

More About Samuel Hughes and Elizabeth Willits:
Marriage: June 20, 1747, Maiden Creek, Berks Co., Pennsylvania

- 28 iii. Isaac Willits, born Abt. 1730 in Old Westbury, Long Island, New York; died October 1784 in Catawissa Twp., Northumberland Co., Pennsylvania; married Elizabeth Wilson? Abt. 1761 in Pennsylvania.
iv. Jemima Willits, born 1731 in Islip, Long Island, New York; died Aft. 1808 in Harmony, Iredell Co., North Carolina; married John Green January 1750/51; born Bet. 1725 - 1726; died 1793 in Iredell Co., North Carolina.

More About John Green and Jemima Willits:
Marriage: January 1750/51

- v. Isaiah Willits, born December 12, 1733.

60. Benjamin Field, born March 1, 1697/98 in Chesterfield, Burlington Co., New Jersey; died January 12, 1748/49 in Middletown, Bucks Co., Pennsylvania. He was the son of **120. Benjamin Field** and **121. Experience Allen**. He married **61. Sarah Stevenson** October 29, 1724 in Middletown, Bucks Co., Pennsylvania.

61. Sarah Stevenson, born March 6, 1705/06 in Chesterfield, Burlington Co., New Jersey; died Abt. 1764 in Abington, Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania. She was the daughter of **122. Thomas Stevenson** and **123. Sarah Jennings**.

More About Benjamin Field and Sarah Stevenson:
Marriage: October 29, 1724, Middletown, Bucks Co., Pennsylvania

Children of Benjamin Field and Sarah Stevenson are:

- i. Sarah Field, born April 29, 1725.
ii. Susannah Field, born December 25, 1726.
iii. Benjamin Field, born January 1, 1728/29.
iv. Ann Field, born October 21, 1730.
v. Elizabeth Field, born April 1, 1732.
vi. Thomas Field, born December 13, 1734.
vii. Thomas Field, born July 3, 1737.
viii. Mary Field, born July 26, 1739.
ix. Edward Field, born August 14, 1741.
x. Jennings Field, born 1742.
30 xi. Robert Field, born July 25, 1750 in Middletown, Pennsylvania; died January 30, 1819 in Catawissa, Northumberland Co., Pennsylvania; married Phebe Comly Abt. 1773 in Philadelphia (now Montgomery) Co., Pennsylvania.

62. Henry Comly, born March 7, 1734/35 in Abington, Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania; died October 1, 1768 in Abington, Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania. He was the son of **124. Henry Comly** and **125. Phebe Gilbert**. He married **63. Rachel Strickland** October 10, 1756 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania.

63. Rachel Strickland, born Abt. 1731 in Buckingham Twp., Bucks Co., Pennsylvania; died August 9, 1797 in Abington, Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania. She was the daughter of **126. John Strickland** and **127. Mary Routledge**.

More About Henry Comly and Rachel Strickland:
Marriage: October 10, 1756, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania

Children of Henry Comly and Rachel Strickland are:

- i. Jonathan Comly, born December 3, 1756.
31 ii. Phebe Comly, born December 10, 1758 in Abington, Philadelphia (now Montgomery) Co., Pennsylvania; died October 26, 1788 in Abington, Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania; married Robert Field Abt. 1773 in Philadelphia (now Montgomery) Co., Pennsylvania.
iii. Mary Comly, born January 26, 1761.
iv. Rachel Comly, born November 19, 1766.
v. Sarah Comly, born August 17, 1768.

Generation No. 7

64. James Thurston⁷⁰, born September 24, 1670 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts⁷⁰; died in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire. He was the son of **128. Daniel Thurston** and **129. Ann Pell**. He married **65. Mary Pearson** January 24, 1692/93 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

65. Mary Pearson, born October 27, 1671 in Haverhill, Essex Co., Massachusetts⁷⁰. She was the daughter of **130. Samuel Pearson** and **131. Mary Poore**.

More About James Thurston and Mary Pearson:

Marriage: January 24, 1692/93, Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts

Children of James Thurston and Mary Pearson are:

- i. Hannah Thurston, born November 15, 1694 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts⁷⁰; died Abt. 1701 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts.
- ii. Dorcas Thurston, born October 20, 1696 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts⁷⁰
- 32 iii. Abner Thurston, born February 28, 1698/99 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died Aft. 1742 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Shuah Gilman Abt. 1720 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts.
- iv. Phebe Thurston, born June 20, 1702 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts⁷⁰

66. Moses Gilman, born July 3, 1659 in Hingham, Norwich, Norfolk, England; died Bef. October 28, 1746. He was the son of **132. Moses Gilman** and **133. Elizabeth Hersey**. He married **67. Anne Heard** Abt. 1689 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

67. Anne Heard, born Abt. 1654 in Kittery, York Co, Maine; died Bef. 1713 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire. She was the daughter of **134. James Heard** and **135. Susanna Starbuck**.

More About Moses Gilman and Anne Heard:

Marriage: Abt. 1689, Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire

Children of Moses Gilman and Anne Heard are:

- i. Abigail Gilman, born July 24, 1693.
- ii. Moses Gilman, born 1695.
- iii. Ann Gilman, born Abt. 1697.
- iv. Judith Gilman, born Abt. 1699.
- v. Elizabeth Gilman, born Aft. 1700.
- 33 vi. Shuah Gilman, born Abt. 1704 in Newmarket, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died Aft. 1742 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Abner Thurston Abt. 1720 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

72. William Butler, born 1670 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut; died May 20, 1741 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of **144. Nathaniel Butler** and **145. Sarah Banbury**. He married **73. Hannah Hills** May 23, 1695 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

73. Hannah Hills, born 1672 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut; died April 17, 1743 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of **146. William Hills** and **147. Sarah Elson**.

More About William Butler and Hannah Hills:

Marriage: May 23, 1695, Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut

Children of William Butler and Hannah Hills are:

- i. Eunice Butler, born January 12, 1695/96.
- ii. Sarah Butler, born January 11, 1697/98.
- iii. Peter Butler, born April 6, 1700.
- iv. Abigail Butler, born May 6, 1701.
- v. Ruth Butler, born April 29, 1702.
- 36 vi. John Butler, born April 10, 1707 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut; died January 1747/48 in Middleton, Middlesex Co., Connecticut; married Sarah Foster December 3, 1728 in Middleton, Middlesex Co., Connecticut.
- vii. Mary Butler, born October 9, 1709.
- viii. Esther Butler, born April 6, 1712.

74. Edward Foster, born January 10, 1680/81 in Middleton, Middlesex Co., Connecticut; died October 12, 1753 in Middleton, Middlesex Co., Connecticut. He was the son of **148. Edward Foster** and **149. Elizabeth Harris**. He married **75. Sarah Hubbard** June 17, 1708 in Middleton, Middlesex Co., Connecticut.

75. Sarah Hubbard, born March 10, 1680/81 in Middleton, Middlesex Co., Connecticut; died March 1, 1756 in Middleton, Middlesex Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of **150. Daniel Hubbard** and **151. Sarah Cornwell**.

More About Edward Foster and Sarah Hubbard:

Marriage: June 17, 1708, Middleton, Middlesex Co., Connecticut

Children of Edward Foster and Sarah Hubbard are:

- i. Mary Foster, born March 30, 1709.
- 37 ii. Sarah Foster, born October 1, 1710 in Middleton, Middlesex Co., Connecticut; died March 1, 1756 in Middleton, Middlesex Co., Connecticut; married John Butler December 3, 1728 in Middleton, Middlesex Co., Connecticut.
- iii. Hannah Foster, born March 25, 1712.
- iv. Edward Foster, born July 20, 1714.
- v. Daniel Foster, born July 7, 1717.
- vi. Susanna Foster, born March 20, 1720/21.
- vii. Thomas Foster, born January 1, 1722/23.
- viii. Samuel Foster, born February 15, 1724/25.

76. Joshua White, born May 1, 1698 in Kingston, Ulster Co., New York; died November 4, 1765 in Salisbury, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. He was the son of **152. William White** and **153. Judith Meales**. He married **77. Christiana Dutcher** November 24, 1720 in Claverack, Columbia Co., New York.

77. Christiana Dutcher, born Bef. August 8, 1703 in Albany, Albany Co., New York; died Bef. 1767 in Salisbury, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of **154. Roelof Janszen De Duyster** and **155. Jannetje Bressie**.

More About Christiana Dutcher:

Baptism: August 8, 1703, Reformed Dutch Church, Albany, NY⁷¹

More About Joshua White and Christiana Dutcher:

Marriage: November 24, 1720, Claverack, Columbia Co., New York

Children of Joshua White and Christiana Dutcher are:

- i. Jannetje White
- ii. Williem White
- iii. Margaret White
- 38 iv. Ruloff White, born Abt. 1724 in New York; died Bef. 1826 in Salisbury, Litchfield Co., Connecticut; married Maritjen Knickerbocker May 24, 1748 in Salisbury, Litchfield Co., Connecticut.

78. Lourens Knickerbocker, born Bef. January 1, 1685/86 in Albany, Albany Co., New York; died December 20, 1766 in Redhook, Dutchess Co., New York. He was the son of **156. Harmen Jansen Knickerbocker** and **157. Lysbet Janse Bogaert**. He married **79. Maryke Dyckman** Abt. 1707 in Albany, Albany Co., New York.

79. Maryke Dyckman, born Abt. 1688 in Schenectady, Albany (now Schenectady) Co., New York; died Aft. 1766 in Red Hook, Dutchess Co., New York. She was the daughter of **158. Johannes Dyckman** and **159. Jannetje Viele**.

More About Lourens Knickerbocker:

Baptism: January 1, 1685/86, Reformed Dutch Church, Albany, NY⁷¹

English Equiv.: Lawrence Hermanson or Lawrence Knickerbocker

More About Maryke Dyckman:

English Equiv.: Maria Johnson or Maria Dyckman

More About Lourens Knickerbocker and Maryke Dyckman:
Marriage: Abt. 1707, Albany, Albany Co., New York

Children of Lourens Knickerbocker and Maryke Dyckman are:

- i. Benjamin Knickerbocker, born Abt. 1708.
- ii. John Knickerbocker, born 1710.
- iii. Harmen Knickerbocker, born 1712.
- iv. Elizabeth Knickerbocker, born 1715.
- v. Pieter Knickerbocker, born 1717.
- vi. Cornelius Knickerbocker, born Abt. 1719.
- vii. Jannetje Knickerbocker, born November 5, 1721.
- 39 viii. Maritjen Knickerbocker, born Bef. October 17, 1724 in Linlithgo, Columbia Co., New York; died February 9, 1789 in Salisbury, Litchfield Co., Connecticut; married Ruloff White May 24, 1748 in Salisbury, Litchfield Co., Connecticut.
- ix. Catherine Knickerbocker, born October 19, 1731 in Germantown, Columbia Co., New York.

80. John Brooks, born March 1, 1663/64 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died August 7, 1733 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **160. John Brooks** and **161. Eunice Mousall**. He married **81. Mary Bruce** December 30, 1684 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

81. Mary Bruce, born June 15, 1665; died Aft. 1734. She was the daughter of **162. George Bruce** and **163. Elizabeth Clark**.

More About John Brooks and Mary Bruce:

Marriage: December 30, 1684, Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts

Children of John Brooks and Mary Bruce are:

- i. Mary Brooks, born December 4, 1685 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died December 4, 1685 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.
- ii. John Brooks, born December 30, 1686 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died January 2, 1686/87 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.
- iii. Ebenezer Brooks, born December 30, 1686 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died December 31, 1686 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.
- iv. Mary Brooks, born April 1, 1688 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died May 26, 1712.
- v. Elizabeth Brooks, born Abt. 1690 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died April 14, 1724 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; married Timothy Winn.

More About Elizabeth Brooks:

Burial: Old Burial Ground, Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts

- vi. Sarah Brooks, born August 14, 1692 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.
- vii. John Brooks, born November 28, 1694 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.
- viii. Abigail Brooks, born August 19, 1697 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died October 12, 1697 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.
- ix. Timothy Brooks, born February 14, 1699/00 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died October 13, 1786.
- x. Isaac Brooks, born 1703 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.
- 40 xi. Nathan Brooks, born November 1, 1706 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died January 6, 1750/51 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; married Sarah Wyman Abt. 1726 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

82. Jonathan Wyman, born July 13, 1661 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died December 15, 1736 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **164. John Wyman** and **165. Sarah Ruth Nutt**. He married **83. Hannah Fowle** July 31, 1690 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

83. Hannah Fowle, born July 14, 1671 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died August 17, 1743 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **166. Peter Fowle** and **167. Mary Carter**.

More About Jonathan Wyman:

Freeman: 1690

More About Jonathan Wyman and Hannah Fowle:

Marriage: July 31, 1690, Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts

Children of Jonathan Wyman and Hannah Fowle are:

- i. Abigail Wyman, born June 1, 1691; married Samuel Buck; born November 1, 1682 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

More About Abigail Wyman:

Burial: Old Burial Ground, Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts

- ii. Hannah Wyman, born November 7, 1694.
- iii. Mary Wyman, born January 26, 1696/97.
- iv. Elizabeth Wyman, born February 15, 1700/01.
- v. Jonathan Wyman, born September 13, 1704.
- 41 vi. Sarah Wyman, born August 18, 1706 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died February 21, 1746/47 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; married Nathan Brooks Abt. 1726 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.
- vii. Zachariah Wyman, born June 26, 1709.

84. Zerubbabel Kemp, born May 23, 1677 in Andover, Essex Co., Massachusetts⁷²; died 1762 in Groton, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **168. Samuel Kemp** and **169. Sarah Foster**. He married **85. Mary Lacey** January 27, 1703/04 in Andover, Essex Co., Massachusetts⁷².

85. Mary Lacey, born May 25, 1674 in Andover, Essex Co., Massachusetts⁷². She was the daughter of **170. Lawrence Lacey** and **171. Mary Foster**.

More About Zerubbabel Kemp and Mary Lacey:

Marriage: January 27, 1703/04, Andover, Essex Co., Massachusetts⁷²

Children of Zerubbabel Kemp and Mary Lacey are:

- i. Ebenezer Kemp, born February 28, 1703/04 in Groton, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.
- 42 ii. Zerubbabel Kemp, born October 12, 1705 in Groton, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died Bef. July 9, 1762 in Hollis, Hillsborough Co., New Hampshire; married Abigail Lawrence November 23, 1737 in Groton, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.
- iii. John Kemp, born January 18, 1707/08 in Groton, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; married Sarah Holden.
- iv. Dorothy Kemp, born Bef. February 11, 1710/11 in Groton, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; married Isaac Gilson.
- v. Mary Kemp, born April 8, 1713 in Groton, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; married Phineas Parker.
- vi. Hezekiah Kemp, born Bef. August 14, 1715 in Groton, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; married Dorothy Adams.
- vii. Sarah Kemp, born Bef. August 3, 1717 in Groton, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

86. Zachariah Lawrence, born July 16, 1683 in Groton, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died Bef. January 18, 1754 in Pepperell, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **172. Enoch Lawrence** and **173. Ruth Whitney**. He married **87. Abigail Blood** Abt. 1707 in Groton, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

87. Abigail Blood, born Abt. 1677 in Groton, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died Bef. September 16, 1740 in Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **174. Nathaniel Blood** and **175. Hannah Parker**.

More About Zachariah Lawrence and Abigail Blood:

Marriage: Abt. 1707, Groton, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts

Children of Zachariah Lawrence and Abigail Blood are:

- i. Ruth Lawrence, born September 3, 1710.
- ii. Jeremiah Lawrence, born December 7, 1713.
- iii. Josiah Lawrence, born July 4, 1715.
- iv. Zachariah Lawrence, born May 8, 1718.
- 43 v. Abigail Lawrence, born May 11, 1718 in Groton, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died Bef. April 20, 1758 in Hollis, Hillsborough Co., New Hampshire; married Zerubbabel Kemp November 23, 1737 in Groton, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.
- vi. Elizabeth Lawrence, born October 15, 1720.
- vii. Josiah Lawrence, born October 11, 1723.
- viii. Rachel Lawrence, born 1727.

88. Jonathan Morse, born July 11, 1667 in Sherborn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **176. Jonathan Morse** and **177. Mary Barbour**. He married **89. Jane Whitney** January 4, 1692/93 in Sherborn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

89. Jane Whitney, born September 29, 1668 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **178. Benjamin Whitney** and **179. Jane**.

More About Jonathan Morse and Jane Whitney:

Marriage: January 4, 1692/93, Sherborn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts

Children of Jonathan Morse and Jane Whitney are:

- i. Abigail Morse, born April 23, 1695.
- ii. Isaac Morse, born March 27, 1698.
- 44 iii. Paul Morse, born February 14, 1699/00 in Sherborn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died 1760 in Sherborn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; married Sarah Sheffield 1725 in Sherborn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.
- iv. Jane Morse, born January 5, 1702/03.
- v. Eunice Morse, born August 10, 1706.
- vi. Abi Morse, born January 7, 1709/10.

90. William Sheffield, born March 19, 1666/67 in Sherborn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died August 23, 1732 in Sherborn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **180. William Sheffield** and **181. Mary Webb**. He married **91. Hannah Bullard** May 30, 1692 in Sherborn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

91. Hannah Bullard, born August 6, 1672 in Sherborn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died March 31, 1750 in Holliston, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **182. Benjamin Bullard** and **183. Martha Pidge**.

More About William Sheffield and Hannah Bullard:

Marriage: May 30, 1692, Sherborn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts

Child of William Sheffield and Hannah Bullard is:

- 45 i. Sarah Sheffield, born June 18, 1708 in Sherborn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; married Paul Morse 1725 in Sherborn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

92. James Morse⁷³, born July 1, 1686 in Sherborn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died June 5, 1725 in Sherborn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **184. Joseph Morse** and **185. Hannah Badcock**. He married **93. Ruth Sawin** January 5, 1707/08 in Sherborn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts⁷³.

93. Ruth Sawin⁷³, born July 24, 1686 in Sherborn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts⁷³; died January 12, 1774 in Sherborn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts⁷³. She was the daughter of **186. Thomas Sawin** and **187. Deborah Rice**.

More About James Morse and Ruth Sawin:

Marriage: January 5, 1707/08, Sherborn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts⁷³

Children of James Morse and Ruth Sawin are:

- 46 i. Thomas Morse, born December 5, 1709 in Sherborn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died January 7, 1783 in Dublin, Cheshire Co., New Hampshire; married Mary Treadway March 19, 1735/36 in Framingham, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.
- ii. Ruth Morse, born 1716.
- iii. Deborah Morse, born 1718.
- iv. James Morse, born December 21, 1720.
- v. Abraham Morse, born December 21, 1720.

94. Benjamin Treadway, born Abt. 1690 in Framingham, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died 1766 in Framingham, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **188. Jonathan Treadway** and **189. Judith Thurston**. He married **95. Mary Maynard** April 19, 1714 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

95. Mary Maynard, born January 2, 1689/90 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died November 27, 1766 in Framingham, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **190. Zachariah Maynard** and

191. Hannah Goodrich.

More About Benjamin Treadway and Mary Maynard:

Marriage: April 19, 1714, Sudbury, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts

Children of Benjamin Treadway and Mary Maynard are:

- i. Hannah Treadway, born March 19, 1713/14.
- 47 ii. Mary Treadway, born May 16, 1718 in Framingham, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died December 25, 1776 in Dublin, Cheshire Co., New Hampshire; married Thomas Morse March 19, 1735/36 in Framingham, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.
- iii. Abigail Treadway, born December 2, 1719.
- iv. Jonathan Treadway, born May 21, 1721.
- v. Judith Treadway, born October 29, 1726.
- vi. Judith Treadway, born July 5, 1728.
- vii. Beulah Treadway, born January 26, 1731/32.

96. David Dunham, born March 10, 1673/74 in Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., New Jersey; died Bet. 1753 - 1758 in Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., New Jersey. He was the son of **192. Jonathan Dunham** and **193. Mary Bloomfield**. He married **97. Mary Ilsley** August 18, 1699 in New York, New York Co., New York.

97. Mary Ilsley, born April 13, 1680 in Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., New Jersey; died 1715. She was the daughter of **194. John Ilsley** and **195. Ann**.

More About David Dunham and Mary Ilsley:

Marriage: August 18, 1699, New York, New York Co., New York

Children of David Dunham and Mary Ilsley are:

- 48 i. Joseph Dunham, born October 7, 1700 in Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., New Jersey; died Bef. December 27, 1771 in Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., New Jersey; married Elizabeth? Abt. 1725.
- ii. David Dunham, born 1705.
- iii. Daniel Dunham, born 1715.

100. Henry Freeman, born August 7, 1672 in London, Middlesex, England; died October 13, 1763 in Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., New Jersey. He was the son of **200. Joseph Freeman** and **201. Elizabeth Grosse**. He married **101. Elizabeth Baignoux** May 16, 1695 in Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., New Jersey.

101. Elizabeth Baignoux, born 1673 in Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., New Jersey; died December 5, 1760 in Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., New Jersey. She was the daughter of **202. Jean Baignoux** and **203. Elizabeth Hall**.

More About Henry Freeman and Elizabeth Baignoux:

Marriage: May 16, 1695, Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., New Jersey

Children of Henry Freeman and Elizabeth Baignoux are:

- i. Anne Freeman, born February 16, 1695/96.
- 50 ii. John Freeman, born November 5, 1698 in Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., New Jersey; died Bef. April 1, 1761 in Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., New Jersey; married Martha Moore Abt. 1720 in Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., New Jersey.
- iii. Jonathan Freeman, born July 13, 1700.
- iv. Mary Freeman, born June 5, 1702.
- v. Sarah Freeman, born February 11, 1702/03.
- vi. Rachel Freeman, born January 18, 1704/05.
- vii. Samuel Freeman, born March 31, 1708.
- viii. Joseph Freeman, born December 31, 1709.
- ix. Hannah Freeman, born October 21, 1711.
- x. Benjamin Freeman, born June 3, 1713.
- xi. Isaac Freeman, born May 25, 1715.
- xii. Henry Freeman, born March 23, 1716/17.
- xiii. James Freeman, born November 1, 1719.

102. John Moore, born May 20, 1674 in Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., New Jersey; died April 20, 1736 in

Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., New Jersey. He was the son of **204. Samuel Moore** and **205. Mary Ilsley**. He married **103. Hope Robbins** March 18, 1698/99 in Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., New Jersey.

103. Hope Robbins, born December 10, 1681 in Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., New Jersey; died Bef. 1714 in Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., New Jersey. She was the daughter of **206. Daniel Robbins** and **207. Hope Potter**.

More About John Moore:

Occupation: Captain

More About John Moore and Hope Robbins:

Marriage: March 18, 1698/99, Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., New Jersey

Children of John Moore and Hope Robbins are:

- i. Rachel Moore
- ii. John Moore, born December 13, 1700.
- 51 iii. Martha Moore, born Abt. 1701 in Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., New Jersey; died Abt. 1752 in Rahway, Union Co., New Jersey; married John Freeman Abt. 1720 in Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., New Jersey.
- iv. Joseph Moore, born October 3, 1703.
- v. Benjamin Moore, born October 10, 1705.
- vi. Enoch Moore, born October 7, 1707.
- vii. Samuel Moore, born April 4, 1709.
- viii. Daniel Moore, born August 24, 1711.

106. Wessel Lowrenz Wessels, born Bef. March 6, 1694/95 in New York, New York Co., New York. He was the son of **212. Laurens Wessels**. He married **107. Rachel Van Imburg** August 12, 1714 in New York, New York Co., New York.

107. Rachel Van Imburg

More About Wessel Wessels and Rachel Van Imburg:

Marriage: August 12, 1714, New York, New York Co., New York

Child of Wessel Wessels and Rachel Van Imburg is:

- 53 i. Rachel Wessels, born Bef. July 17, 1726 in New York, New York Co., New York; married John Ellison Abt. 1743 in New York, New York Co., New York?.

112. Thomas Willetts, born March 1651/52 in Hempstead, Nassau Co., New York; died June 15, 1714 in Islip, Suffolk Co., New York. He was the son of **224. Richard Willetts** and **225. Mary Washburn**. He married **113. Dinah Townsend** Abt. 1671 in Jericho, Nassau Co., New York.

113. Dinah Townsend⁷⁴, born Abt. 1651 in Warwick, Kent Co., Rhode Island; died December 18, 1732 in Islip, Suffolk Co., New York. She was the daughter of **226. Richard Townsend** and **227. Deliverance Cole**.

More About Thomas Willetts and Dinah Townsend:

Marriage: Abt. 1671, Jericho, Nassau Co., New York

Children of Thomas Willetts and Dinah Townsend are:

- i. Richard Willetts
- ii. Amos Willetts
- 56 iii. Thomas Willets, born March 16, 1681/82 in Jericho, Queens Co., New York; died Abt. 1772 in Berks Co., Pennsylvania; married (1) Catherine Hallock October 24, 1706 in Brookhaven, Suffolk Co., New York; married (2) Rachel Powell March 24, 1719/20 in Queens Co., New York.
- iv. Dinah Willetts, born 1690.
- v. Isaac Willetts, born Abt. 1694.

114. Thomas Powell, born October 16, 1641 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut; died December 28, 1722 in Westbury, Nassau Co., New York. He was the son of **228. Thomas Powell** and **229. Priscilla Whitson**. He married **115. Elizabeth Townsend** September 2, 1690 in Jericho, Nassau Co., New York.

115. Elizabeth Townsend, born Abt. 1665 in Jericho, Nassau Co., New York; died in Bethpage, New York. She was the daughter of **230. John Townsend** and **231. Susanna Harcourt**.

More About Thomas Powell and Elizabeth Townsend:
Marriage: September 2, 1690, Jericho, Nassau Co., New York

Children of Thomas Powell and Elizabeth Townsend are:

- i. Mercy Powell
- ii. Solomon Powell
- iii. Sarah Powell
- iv. Amy Powell
- v. Hannah Powell, born 1691.
- vi. Phebe Powell, born 1693.
- 57 vii. Rachel Powell, born February 18, 1696/97 in Old Westbury, Long Island, New York; died Aft. 1793 in Columbia Co., Pennsylvania; married Thomas Willets March 24, 1719/20 in Queens Co., New York.

120. Benjamin Field, born Abt. 1669 in Newton, New York; died May 16, 1702 in Wallingford, New Haven Co., Connecticut. He was the son of **240. Robert Field** and **241. Susannah**. He married **121. Experience Allen** May 29, 1692 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., Massachusetts.

121. Experience Allen, born August 30, 1669 in Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts; died December 17, 1704 in West Chesterfield, Burlington Co., New Jersey. She was the daughter of **242. Jedediah Allen** and **243. Elizabeth Howland**.

More About Benjamin Field and Experience Allen:
Marriage: May 29, 1692, Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., Massachusetts

Children of Benjamin Field and Experience Allen are:

- i. Susanna Field, born Abt. 1695.
- ii. Robert Field, born June 6, 1695.
- 60 iii. Benjamin Field, born March 1, 1697/98 in Chesterfield, Burlington Co., New Jersey; died January 12, 1748/49 in Middletown, Bucks Co., Pennsylvania; married Sarah Stevenson October 29, 1724 in Middletown, Bucks Co., Pennsylvania.
- iv. Elizabeth Field, born Abt. 1700.

122. Thomas Stevenson, born 1678 in Newton, New York; died October 9, 1719 in Bucks Co., Pennsylvania. He was the son of **244. Thomas Stevenson** and **245. Elizabeth Lawrence**. He married **123. Sarah Jennings** February 10, 1703/04 in Burlington Co., New Jersey.

123. Sarah Jennings, born April 10, 1679; died February 16, 1732/33 in Burlington Co., New Jersey. She was the daughter of **246. Samuel Jennings** and **247. Ann Oliffe**.

More About Thomas Stevenson and Sarah Jennings:
Marriage: February 10, 1703/04, Burlington Co., New Jersey

Children of Thomas Stevenson and Sarah Jennings are:

- i. Ann Stevenson, born December 6, 1704.
- 61 ii. Sarah Stevenson, born March 6, 1705/06 in Chesterfield, Burlington Co., New Jersey; died Abt. 1764 in Abington, Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania; married Benjamin Field October 29, 1724 in Middletown, Bucks Co., Pennsylvania.
- iii. Samuel Stevenson, born June 25, 1708.
- iv. Abigail Stevenson, born 1710.
- v. Elizabeth Stevenson, born 1712.
- vi. Alice Stevenson, born 1714.
- vii. Edward Stevenson, born 1715.

124. Henry Comly, born April 26, 1702 in Moreland, Bucks Co., Pennsylvania; died September 21, 1772 in Abington, Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania. He was the son of **248. Henry Comly** and **249. Agnes Heaton**. He married **125. Phebe Gilbert** September 26, 1728 in Abington, Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania.

125. Phebe Gilbert, born February 7, 1700/01 in Byberry Twp., Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania; died February 4, 1773 in Moreland Twp., Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania. She was the daughter of **250. Joseph Gilbert** and **251. Rachel Taylor**.

More About Henry Comly and Phebe Gilbert:

Marriage: September 26, 1728, Abington, Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania

Children of Henry Comly and Phebe Gilbert are:

- i. Mary Comly, born June 23, 1730.
- ii. Rachel Comly, born August 25, 1732.
- 62 iii. Henry Comly, born March 7, 1734/35 in Abington, Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania; died October 1, 1768 in Abington, Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania; married Rachel Strickland October 10, 1756 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania.
- iv. Phebe Comly, born December 15, 1737.
- v. Joseph Comly, born January 10, 1739/40.
- vi. Jonathan Comly, born November 25, 1741.
- vii. Joshua Comly, born November 25, 1741.
- viii. Rebecca Comly, born June 6, 1746.

126. John Strickland, born May 13, 1701 in Dublin, Ireland; died November 20, 1766 in Southampton, Pennsylvania. He was the son of **252. Miles Strickland** and **253. Frances Wharton**. He married **127. Mary Routledge** September 4, 1726 in Buckingham, Pennsylvania.

127. Mary Routledge, born Abt. 1706 in Falls Twp., Pennsylvania; died Abt. 1754 in Abington, Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania. She was the daughter of **254. John Routledge** and **255. Margaret Dalton**.

More About John Strickland and Mary Routledge:

Marriage: September 4, 1726, Buckingham, Pennsylvania

Child of John Strickland and Mary Routledge is:

- 63 i. Rachel Strickland, born Abt. 1731 in Buckingham Twp., Bucks Co., Pennsylvania; died August 9, 1797 in Abington, Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania; married Henry Comly October 10, 1756 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania.

Generation No. 8

128. Daniel Thurston, born Abt. 1631 in England; died February 19, 1692/93 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts⁷⁴. He married **129. Ann Pell** October 20, 1653 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts⁷⁴.

129. Ann Pell⁷⁴, born Abt. 1635 in Lynn, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died Aft. 1678 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **258. Joseph Pell** and **259. Elizabeth James**.

More About Daniel Thurston and Ann Pell:

Marriage: October 20, 1653, Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts⁷⁴

Children of Daniel Thurston and Ann Pell are:

- i. Daniel Thurston, born July 2, 1657 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died November 3, 1667 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts.
- ii. Hannah Thurston, born January 20, 1658/59 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts⁷⁴
- iii. Daniel Thurston, born January 18, 1660/61 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts⁷⁴
- iv. Sarah Thurston, born January 8, 1663/64 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts⁷⁴
- v. Stephen Thurston, born October 25, 1665 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts⁷⁴; died Bef. 1672 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts.
- vi. Joseph Thurston, born September 14, 1667 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts⁷⁴
- vii. Ann Thurston, born September 6, 1669 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts⁷⁴; died September 27, 1669 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts.
- 64 viii. James Thurston, born September 24, 1670 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Mary Pearson January 24, 1692/93 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts.
- ix. Stephen Thurston, born October 25, 1672 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts⁷⁴; died Bef. 1674 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts.
- x. Stephen Thurston, born September 5, 1674 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts⁷⁴
- xi. Abigail Thurston, born March 17, 1677/78 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts⁷⁴

130. Samuel Pearson⁷⁴, born July 29, 1648 in Rowley, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died December 4, 1721 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. He was the son of **260. John Pearson** and **261. Dorcas**. He married **131. Mary Poore** December 6, 1670 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts⁷⁴.

131. Mary Poore, born Abt. 1650 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died October 27, 1671 in Haverhill, Essex Co., Massachusetts⁷⁴.

More About Samuel Pearson and Mary Poore:

Marriage: December 6, 1670, Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts⁷⁴

Child of Samuel Pearson and Mary Poore is:

- 65 i. Mary Pearson, born October 27, 1671 in Haverhill, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married James Thurston January 24, 1692/93 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

132. Moses Gilman, born March 11, 1629/30 in Hingham, Norwich, Norfolk, England; died Bef. August 6, 1702 in Newmarket, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire. He was the son of **264. Edward Gilman** and **265. Mary Clark**. He married **133. Elizabeth Hersey** 1658 in Hingham, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.

133. Elizabeth Hersey, born Abt. 1636 in Essex Co., Massachusetts; died Bet. 1714 - 1730 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire. She was the daughter of **266. William Hersey** and **267. Elizabeth Croade**.

More About Moses Gilman and Elizabeth Hersey:

Marriage: 1658, Hingham, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts

Children of Moses Gilman and Elizabeth Hersey are:

- 66 i. Moses Gilman, born July 3, 1659 in Hingham, Norwich, Norfolk, England; died Bef. October 28, 1746; married (1) Elizabeth; married (2) Anne Heard Abt. 1689 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.
ii. Judith Gilman, born Abt. 1672.

134. James Heard, born 1631 in Sturgeon Creek, York Co., Maine; died October 21, 1669 in Kittery, York Co., Maine. He was the son of **268. John Heard** and **269. Isobell Hull**. He married **135. Susanna Starbuck**.

135. Susanna Starbuck, born 1648 in Nantucket, Nantucket Co., Massachusetts; died Bef. 1729 in Kittery, York Co., Maine. She was the daughter of **270. Edward Starbuck** and **271. Katherine Reynolds**.

More About Susanna Starbuck:

A.K.A.: Shuah Starbuck

Child of James Heard and Susanna Starbuck is:

- 67 i. Anne Heard, born Abt. 1654 in Kittery, York Co, Maine; died Bef. 1713 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Moses Gilman Abt. 1689 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

144. Nathaniel Butler, born 1641 in Rocky Hill, Hartford Co., Connecticut; died February 9, 1697/98 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of **288. Richard Butler** and **289. Elizabeth Bigelow**. He married **145. Sarah Banbury** 1665.

145. Sarah Banbury, born 1645 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut; died November 24, 1703 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

More About Nathaniel Butler and Sarah Banbury:

Marriage: 1665

Children of Nathaniel Butler and Sarah Banbury are:

- 72 i. Samuel Butler, born 1665.
ii. Hannah Butler, born September 23, 1667.
iii. William Butler, born 1670 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut; died May 20, 1741 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut; married Hannah Hills May 23, 1695 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
iv. Ann Butler, born November 14, 1672.
v. Abigail Butler, born 1674.
vi. Ruth Butler, born 1676.

146. William Hills, born 1646 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut; died August 15, 1693 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of **292. William Hills** and **293. Phyllis Lyman**. He married **147. Sarah Elson** 1666.

147. Sarah Elson, born 1645 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

More About William Hills and Sarah Elson:

Marriage: 1666

Children of William Hills and Sarah Elson are:

- i. Mary Hills, born 1667.
- ii. Phyllis Hills, born 1669.
- 73 iii. Hannah Hills, born 1672 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut; died April 17, 1743 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut; married William Butler May 23, 1695 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
- iv. Ebenezer Hills, born 1676.
- v. John Hills, born 1679.
- vi. Esther Hills, born 1681.
- vii. William Hills, born 1690.
- viii. Joseph Hills, born 1690.

148. Edward Foster, born Abt. 1645 in Kingswear, Devon, England; died June 14, 1712 in Guilford, New Haven Co., Connecticut. He was the son of **296. John Foster** and **297. Mary Tompkins**. He married **149. Elizabeth Harris** June 20, 1670 in Middleton, Middlesex Co., Connecticut.

149. Elizabeth Harris, born Abt. 1649 in Middleton, Middlesex Co., Connecticut; died October 7, 1736 in Middleton, Middlesex Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of **298. William Harris** and **299. Edith Bligh**.

More About Edward Foster and Elizabeth Harris:

Marriage: June 20, 1670, Middleton, Middlesex Co., Connecticut

Children of Edward Foster and Elizabeth Harris are:

- i. Thomas Foster, born February 9, 1670/71.
- ii. Elizabeth Foster, born May 7, 1673.
- iii. Thomas Foster, born June 1675.
- iv. Susanna Foster, born September 18, 1679.
- 74 v. Edward Foster, born January 10, 1680/81 in Middleton, Middlesex Co., Connecticut; died October 12, 1753 in Middleton, Middlesex Co., Connecticut; married Sarah Hubbard June 17, 1708 in Middleton, Middlesex Co., Connecticut.
- vi. Fanson Foster, born August 26, 1688.
- vii. John Foster, born February 10, 1690/91.

150. Daniel Hubbard, born December 7, 1645 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut; died November 9, 1704 in Haddam, Middlesex Co., Connecticut. He was the son of **300. Geroge Hubbard** and **301. Elizabeth Watts**. He married **151. Sarah Cornwell** October 16, 1675 in Middleton, Middlesex Co., Connecticut.

151. Sarah Cornwell, born October 1647 in Middleton, Middlesex Co., Connecticut; died Aft. 1705 in Middleton, Middlesex Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of **302. William Cornwell** and **303. Mary**.

More About Daniel Hubbard and Sarah Cornwell:

Marriage: October 16, 1675, Middleton, Middlesex Co., Connecticut

Children of Daniel Hubbard and Sarah Cornwell are:

- i. Margaret Hubbard, born July 20, 1676.
- ii. Mary Hubbard, born March 23, 1679/80.
- 75 iii. Sarah Hubbard, born March 10, 1680/81 in Middleton, Middlesex Co., Connecticut; died March 1, 1756 in Middleton, Middlesex Co., Connecticut; married Edward Foster June 17, 1708 in Middleton, Middlesex Co., Connecticut.
- iv. Mehitable Hubbard, born August 18, 1683.

152. William White, born 1665 in Esopus, New York; died January 5, 1749/50 in Salisbury, Litchfield Co.,

Connecticut. He was the son of **304. William White** and **305. Sarah Snow**. He married **153. Judith Meales** Abt. 1700 in New York.

153. Judith Meales, born 1666 in Kingston, Albany Co., New York. She was the daughter of **306. George Meales** and **307. Sarah**.

More About William White and Judith Meales:
Marriage: Abt. 1700, New York

Children of William White and Judith Meales are:

- i. George White
- ii. Peter White
- iii. Elizabeth White
- iv. Isaac White
- v. William White, born February 16, 1695/96 in Kingston, Ulster Co., New York.
- 76 vi. Joshua White, born May 1, 1698 in Kingston, Ulster Co., New York; died November 4, 1765 in Salisbury, Litchfield Co., Connecticut; married Christiana Dutcher November 24, 1720 in Claverack, Columbia Co., New York.
- vii. Benjamin White, born May 17, 1702 in Esopus, New York.

154. Roelof Janszen De Duyster, born Abt. 1670 in Marbletown, Ulster Co., New York; died January 19, 1736/37 in New Milford, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. He was the son of **308. Jan Willemszen De Duyster** and **309. Grietje Cornelisse**. He married **155. Jannetje Bressie** November 17, 1700 in Kingston, Ulster Co., New York.

155. Jannetje Bressie, born Abt. 1679 in Albany, Albany Co., New York; died July 26, 1749 in Salisbury, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of **310. Christoffel Bressie** and **311. Styntje Claeszen**.

More About Roelof Janszen De Duyster:
English Equiv.: Ralph Johnson or Ralph Dutcher

More About Jannetje Bressie:
English Equiv.: Jane Bressie

More About Roelof De Duyster and Jannetje Bressie:
Marriage: November 17, 1700, Kingston, Ulster Co., New York

Children of Roelof De Duyster and Jannetje Bressie are:

- i. Johannes Dutcher, born Bef. September 21, 1701 in Kingston, Ulster Co., New York; died Bef. 1708 in Albany, Albany Co., New York.
- 77 ii. Christiana Dutcher, born Bef. August 8, 1703 in Albany, Albany Co., New York; died Bef. 1767 in Salisbury, Litchfield Co., Connecticut; married Joshua White November 24, 1720 in Claverack, Columbia Co., New York.
- iii. Christoffel Dutcher, born Bef. July 15, 1705 in Albany, Albany Co., New York.

More About Christoffel Dutcher:
Baptism: July 15, 1705, Reformed Dutch Church, Albany, NY⁷⁵

- iv. Johannes Dutcher, born Bef. January 25, 1707/08 in Albany, Albany Co., New York.

More About Johannes Dutcher:
Baptism: January 25, 1707/08, Reformed Dutch Church, Albany, NY⁷⁵

- v. Margaret Dutcher, born Bef. May 7, 1710 in Kingston, Ulster Co., New York; married Stephen Krieger.
- vi. Cornelius Dutcher, born Abt. 1712.
- vii. Ruluff Dutcher, born October 1, 1714.
- viii. Gabriel Dutcher, born February 2, 1719/20.
- ix. Catrina Dutcher, born Abt. 1721.

156. Harmen Jansen Knickerbocker, born Abt. 1650 in Wyhe, Overijssel, Netherlands; died Bef. 1722 in Dutchess Co., New York. He married **157. Lysbet Janse Bogaert** Abt. 1681 in Albany Co., New York.

157. Lysbet Janse Bogaert, born 1659 in Schoonderwoerd, Zuid-Holland, Netherlands; died Aft. 1723 in

Dutchess Co., New York. She was the daughter of **314. Jan Laurens Bogert** and **315. Cornelia Evarts**.

More About Harmen Jansen Knickerbocker:
English Equiv.: Herman Johnson or Herman Knickerbocker
Immigration: Abt. 1674, came to America

More About Lysbet Janse Bogaert:
English Equiv.: Elizabeth Johnson or Elizabeth Bogart

More About Harmen Knickerbocker and Lysbet Bogaert:
Marriage: Abt. 1681, Albany Co., New York

Children of Harmen Knickerbocker and Lysbet Bogaert are:

- i. Johannes Knickerbocker, born Abt. 1681 in Albany, Albany Co., New York.
- ii. ??? Knickerbocker, born Abt. 1682 in Albany, Albany Co., New York; died May 1682 in Albany, Albany Co., New York.
- iii. Jannetje Knickerbocker, born Abt. 1683 in Albany, Albany Co., New York.
- 78 iv. Lourens Knickerbocker, born Bef. January 1, 1685/86 in Albany, Albany Co., New York; died December 20, 1766 in Redhook, Dutchess Co., New York; married Maryke Dyckman Abt. 1707 in Albany, Albany Co., New York.
- v. Cornelis Knickerbocker, born Bef. September 2, 1688 in Albany, Albany Co., New York; died Bef. 1691 in Albany, Albany Co., New York.
- vi. Cornelis Knickerbocker, born Bef. January 6, 1691/92 in Albany, Albany Co., New York.
- vii. Cornelia Knickerbocker, born Bef. July 21, 1695 in Albany, Albany Co., New York.
- viii. Evert Knickerbocker, born Bef. September 3, 1699 in Albany, Albany Co., New York.
- ix. Peter Knickerbocker, born Bef. April 19, 1702 in Albany, Albany Co., New York.

158. Johannes Dyckman, born Abt. 1662 in Schenectady, Albany (now Schenectady) Co., New York; died 1737 in Salisbury, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. He was the son of **316. Johannes Dyckman** and **317. Maria Bosyns**. He married **159. Jannetje Viele** Abt. 1685 in Schenectady, Schenectady Co., New York.

159. Jannetje Viele, born Abt. 1670 in Schenectady, Albany (now Schenectady) Co., New York; died Aft. 1723 in Livingston, New York. She was the daughter of **318. Cornelis Cornelisen Viele** and **319. Suster Bouts**.

More About Johannes Dyckman:
English Equiv.: John Johnson or John Dyckman

More About Jannetje Viele:
English Equiv.: Jane Viele or Jane Cornelison

More About Johannes Dyckman and Jannetje Viele:
Marriage: Abt. 1685, Schenectady, Schenectady Co., New York

Children of Johannes Dyckman and Jannetje Viele are:

- 79 i. Maryke Dyckman, born Abt. 1688 in Schenectady, Albany (now Schenectady) Co., New York; died Aft. 1766 in Red Hook, Dutchess Co., New York; married Lourens Knickerbocker Abt. 1707 in Albany, Albany Co., New York.
- ii. Johannes Dyckman, born Bef. May 11, 1690 in Albany, Albany Co., New York.

More About Johannes Dyckman:
Baptism: May 11, 1690, Reformed Dutch Church, Albany, NY⁷⁵

160. John Brooks, born Abt. 1623 in England; died September 23, 1691 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **320. Henry Brooks** and **321. Grace Wheeler**. He married **161. Eunice Mousall** November 1, 1649 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

161. Eunice Mousall, born Bet. 1625 - 1630 in England; died January 1, 1683/84 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **322. John Mousall** and **323. Joanna Thompson**.

More About John Brooks and Eunice Mousall:
Marriage: November 1, 1649, Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts

Children of John Brooks and Eunice Mousall are:

- i. John Brooks, born November 23, 1650 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died September 22, 1653 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.
- ii. Sarah Brooks, born November 21, 1652 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died 1720 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; married Ephraim Buck January 1, 1669/70 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; born July 26, 1646 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died January 1720/21 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

More About Ephraim Buck and Sarah Brooks:

Marriage: January 1, 1669/70, Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts

- iii. Eunice Brooks, born October 10, 1655 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; married (1) James Parker; married (2) Samuel Carter Abt. 1672; born August 8, 1640 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died 1693 in Groton, Massachusetts.
- iv. Joanna Brooks, born March 22, 1658/59 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died December 1, 1724 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; married David Roberts October 2, 1678 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

More About David Roberts and Joanna Brooks:

Marriage: October 2, 1678, Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts

- 80
- v. John Brooks, born March 1, 1663/64 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died August 7, 1733 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; married Mary Bruce December 30, 1684 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.
 - vi. Ebenezer Brooks, born December 9, 1666 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.
 - vii. Deborah Brooks, born March 20, 1668/69 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died February 12, 1703/04 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; married John Richardson Abt. 1689 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

More About John Richardson and Deborah Brooks:

Marriage: Abt. 1689, Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts

- viii. Jabez Brooks, born July 17, 1673 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died January 30, 1746/47 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; married (1) Rachel Buck December 18, 1694 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; married (2) Hepzibah Cutter June 7, 1698 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; born August 15, 1671; died January 1, 1744/45 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

More About Jabez Brooks:

Burial: Old Burial Ground, Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts

More About Jabez Brooks and Rachel Buck:

Marriage: December 18, 1694, Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts

162. George Bruce, born Abt. 1639 in Scotland; died August 18, 1692 in Massachusetts. He married **163. Elizabeth Clark** December 28, 1659.

163. Elizabeth Clark, born Abt. 1639; died August 13, 1700 in Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **326. William Clark** and **327. Margery**.

More About George Bruce and Elizabeth Clark:

Marriage: December 28, 1659

Children of George Bruce and Elizabeth Clark are:

- 81
- i. Mary Bruce, born June 15, 1665; died Aft. 1734; married John Brooks December 30, 1684 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.
 - ii. William Bruce, born April 28, 1667.
 - iii. John Bruce, born June 18, 1670.
 - iv. Elizabeth Bruce, born August 24, 1672.
 - v. George Bruce, born January 18, 1673/74.
 - vi. Joseph Bruce, born December 26, 1676.
 - vii. Samuel Bruce, born March 28, 1680.
 - viii. Margery Bruce, born April 24, 1684.

ix. Lydia Bruce, born April 10, 1687.

164. John Wyman, born Abt. 1621 in Westmill, Hertfordshire, England; died May 9, 1684 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **328. Francis Wymant** and **329. Elizabeth Richardson**. He married **165. Sarah Ruth Nutt** November 5, 1644 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

165. Sarah Ruth Nutt, born Abt. 1624 in Barking, Suffolk, England; died May 24, 1688 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **330. Myles Nutt** and **331. Sarah Branson**.

More About John Wyman:

Baptism: February 3, 1621/22, Westmill, Hertfordshire, England

Immigration: 1636

Occupation: Tanner

Will: March 10, 1683/84, Woburn, Middlesex Co, MA

More About Sarah Ruth Nutt:

Baptism: September 19, 1624, Barking, Suffolk, England

More About John Wyman and Sarah Nutt:

Marriage: November 5, 1644, Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts

Children of John Wyman and Sarah Nutt are:

- i. Samuel Wyman, born September 20, 1646.
- ii. John Wyman, born March 28, 1648; married Mary Carter Abt. 1671; born July 24, 1648 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died December 19, 1688 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.

More About John Wyman and Mary Carter:

Marriage: Abt. 1671

- iii. Sarah Wyman, born April 15, 1650.
- iv. Solomon Wyman, born February 26, 1651/52.
- v. David Wyman, born April 7, 1654.
- vi. Elizabeth Wyman, born January 18, 1655/56.
- vii. Bathsheba Wyman, born October 6, 1658.
- 82 viii. Jonathan Wyman, born July 13, 1661 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died December 15, 1736 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; married Hannah Fowle July 31, 1690 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.
- ix. Seth Wyman, born August 3, 1663.
- x. Jacob Wyman, born June 4, 1665.

166. Peter Fowle, born January 12, 1639/40 in Concord, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **332. George Fowle** and **333. Mary Smith**. He married **167. Mary Carter**.

167. Mary Carter, born 1646; died 1714. She was the daughter of **334. John Carter** and **335. Elizabeth**.

Child of Peter Fowle and Mary Carter is:

- 83 i. Hannah Fowle, born July 14, 1671 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died August 17, 1743 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; married Jonathan Wyman July 31, 1690 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

168. Samuel Kemp, died Aft. 1707. He was the son of **336. Edward Kemp** and **337. Esther**. He married **169. Sarah Foster** May 23, 1662 in Billerica, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

169. Sarah Foster, born May 23, 1642 in Andover, Essex Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **338. Andrew Foster** and **339. Ann**.

More About Samuel Kemp and Sarah Foster:

Marriage: May 23, 1662, Billerica, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts

Children of Samuel Kemp and Sarah Foster are:

- i. Samuel Kemp, born February 23, 1661/62; married Sarah Lacey; born October 1, 1686 in Andover,

Essex Co., Massachusetts.

- ii. Abigail Kemp, born March 27, 1665.
- iii. Jonathan Kemp, born April 6, 1668.
- iv. Ann Kemp, born May 16, 1671.
- v. Mehitable Kemp, born June 4, 1673.
- 84 vi. Zerubbabel Kemp, born May 23, 1677 in Andover, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died 1762 in Groton, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; married Mary Lacey January 27, 1703/04 in Andover, Essex Co., Massachusetts.
- vii. Sarah Kemp, born April 18, 1679.
- viii. Bethiah Kemp, born May 9, 1683.

170. Lawrence Lacey, born Abt. 1644; died May 28, 1729 in Andover, Essex Co., Massachusetts⁷⁶. He married **171. Mary Foster** August 5, 1673 in Andover, Essex Co., Massachusetts⁷⁶.

171. Mary Foster, born July 9, 1652 in Andover, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died June 18, 1707 in Andover, Essex Co., Massachusetts⁷⁶. She was the daughter of **338. Andrew Foster** and **339. Ann**.

More About Lawrence Lacey and Mary Foster:

Marriage: August 5, 1673, Andover, Essex Co., Massachusetts⁷⁶

Children of Lawrence Lacey and Mary Foster are:

- 85 i. Mary Lacey, born May 25, 1674 in Andover, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married Zerubbabel Kemp January 27, 1703/04 in Andover, Essex Co., Massachusetts.
- ii. Dorothy Lacey, born August 6, 1677 in Andover, Essex Co., Massachusetts.
- iii. Lawrence Lacey, born May 8, 1678 in Andover, Essex Co., Massachusetts.
- iv. Sarah Lacey, born October 1, 1686 in Andover, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married Samuel Kemp; born February 23, 1661/62.

172. Enoch Lawrence, born March 5, 1648/49 in Groton, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died September 28, 1744 in Groton, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **344. John Lawrence** and **345. Elizabeth Waters**. He married **173. Ruth Whitney** March 6, 1675/76 in Groton, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

173. Ruth Whitney, born April 15, 1645 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died September 1718 in Groton, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **346. John Whitney** and **347. Ruth Reynolds**.

More About Enoch Lawrence and Ruth Whitney:

Marriage: March 6, 1675/76, Groton, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts

Children of Enoch Lawrence and Ruth Whitney are:

- i. Nathaniel Lawrence, born February 21, 1677/78.
- ii. Daniel Lawrence, born March 7, 1680/81.
- 86 iii. Zachariah Lawrence, born July 16, 1683 in Groton, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died Bef. January 18, 1754 in Pepperell, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; married Abigail Blood Abt. 1707 in Groton, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.
- iv. Jeremiah Lawrence, born May 1, 1686.

174. Nathaniel Blood, born April 4, 1650 in Lynn, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died Aft. March 8, 1719/20 in Groton, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **348. Richard Blood** and **349. Isabel Wilkinson**. He married **175. Hannah Parker** June 13, 1670 in Chelmsford, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

175. Hannah Parker, born January 5, 1646/47 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died January 14, 1727/28 in Groton, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **350. James Parker** and **351. Elizabeth Long**.

More About Nathaniel Blood and Hannah Parker:

Marriage: June 13, 1670, Chelmsford, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts

Child of Nathaniel Blood and Hannah Parker is:

- 87 i. Abigail Blood, born Abt. 1677 in Groton, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died Bef. September 16, 1740 in Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; married Zachariah Lawrence Abt. 1707 in Groton, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

176. Jonathan Morse, born January 8, 1642/43 in Dedham, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts; died August 30, 1727 in Sherborn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **352. Daniel Morse** and **353. Lydia Fisher**. He married **177. Mary Barbour** September 8, 1666 in Dedham, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts.

177. Mary Barbour, born August 31, 1645 in Dedham, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts; died January 25, 1726/27 in Sherborn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **354. George Barbour** and **355. Elizabeth Clarke**.

More About Jonathan Morse and Mary Barbour:

Marriage: September 8, 1666, Dedham, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts

Children of Jonathan Morse and Mary Barbour are:

- 88 i. Jonathan Morse, born July 11, 1667 in Sherborn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; married Jane Whitney January 4, 1692/93 in Sherborn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.
- ii. Samuel Morse, born August 10, 1676.
- iii. Lydia Morse, born May 9, 1682.

178. Benjamin Whitney, born June 6, 1643 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died March 25, 1723 in Sherborn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **356. John Whitney** and **357. Elinor**. He married **179. Jane** 1668 in York, Maine.

179. Jane, born September 29, 1647 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died November 14, 1690 in Sherborn, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts.

More About Benjamin Whitney:

Occupation: tailor

More About Benjamin Whitney and Jane:

Marriage: 1668, York, Maine

Children of Benjamin Whitney and Jane are:

- 89 i. Jane Whitney, born September 29, 1668 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; married Jonathan Morse January 4, 1692/93 in Sherborn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.
- ii. Timothy Whitney, born Abt. 1670.
- iii. John Whitney, born 1678.
- iv. Nathaniel Whitney, born April 14, 1680.
- v. Jonathan Whitney, born 1681.
- vi. Benjamin Whitney, born Abt. 1685.
- vii. Joshua Whitney, born September 21, 1687.
- viii. Mark Whitney, born Abt. 1689.
- ix. Isaac Whitney, born Abt. 1690.

180. William Sheffield, born November 15, 1619 in Sudbury, Suffolk, England; died December 6, 1700 in Sherborn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **360. Edmund Sheffield** and **361. Thomazine**. He married **181. Mary Webb** 1659.

181. Mary Webb, born Abt. 1626; died October 3, 1714 in Sherborn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **362. Christopher Webb** and **363. Humility Cooper**.

More About William Sheffield and Mary Webb:

Marriage: 1659

Children of William Sheffield and Mary Webb are:

- i. Rachel Sheffield, born May 24, 1660.
- ii. Hannah Sheffield, born April 18, 1663.
- iii. Daniel Sheffield, born March 3, 1664/65.
- 90 iv. William Sheffield, born March 19, 1666/67 in Sherborn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died August 23, 1732 in Sherborn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; married Hannah Bullard May 30, 1692 in Sherborn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.
- v. Martha Sheffield, born January 8, 1668/69.

- vi. Joseph Sheffield, born March 3, 1670/71.
- vii. Thomasina Sheffield, born May 25, 1673.
- viii. Susanna Sheffield, born December 11, 1675.
- ix. Elizabeth Sheffield, born November 28, 1678.
- x. Mary Sheffield, born Abt. 1685.

182. Benjamin Bullard, born Abt. 1634 in England; died September 7, 1689 in Dedham, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **364. Benjamin Bullard** and **365. Sarah**. He married **183. Martha Pidge** April 5, 1659.

183. Martha Pidge, born Abt. 1630. She was the daughter of **366. Thomas Pidge** and **367. Martha Sothy**.

More About Benjamin Bullard and Martha Pidge:
Marriage: April 5, 1659

Child of Benjamin Bullard and Martha Pidge is:

- 91 i. Hannah Bullard, born August 6, 1672 in Sherborn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died March 31, 1750 in Holliston, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; married William Sheffield May 30, 1692 in Sherborn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

184. Joseph Morse, born July 26, 1649 in Sherborn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died February 19, 1716/17 in Sherborn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **368. Joseph Morse** and **369. Hannah Phillips**. He married **185. Hannah Badcock** April 11, 1683 in Medfield, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts.

185. Hannah Badcock, born February 8, 1663/64 in Milton, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts; died November 9, 1711 in Sherborn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **370. Robert Badcock** and **371. Joanna Phillips**.

More About Joseph Morse and Hannah Badcock:
Marriage: April 11, 1683, Medfield, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts

Children of Joseph Morse and Hannah Badcock are:

- 92 i. James Morse, born July 1, 1686 in Sherborn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died June 5, 1725 in Sherborn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; married Ruth Sawin January 5, 1707/08 in Sherborn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.
- ii. Hannah Morse, born April 5, 1689.
- iii. Sarah Morse, born April 12, 1692.
- iv. David Morse, born December 31, 1694.
- v. Isaac Morse, born September 14, 1697.
- vi. Keziah Morse, born June 30, 1700.
- vii. Asa Morse, born August 24, 1703.

186. Thomas Sawin⁷⁷, born September 27, 1657 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts⁷⁷; died August 16, 1727 in Sherborn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts⁷⁷. He was the son of **372. John Sawin** and **373. Abigail Munnings**. He married **187. Deborah Rice** January 23, 1683/84 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts⁷⁷.

187. Deborah Rice⁷⁷, born February 14, 1659/60 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts⁷⁷; died August 23, 1727 in Sherborn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts⁷⁷. She was the daughter of **374. Mathew Rice** and **375. Martha Lamson**.

More About Thomas Sawin and Deborah Rice:
Marriage: January 23, 1683/84, Sudbury, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts⁷⁷

Children of Thomas Sawin and Deborah Rice are:

- i. Ruth Sawin, born October 10, 1684 in Sherborn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts⁷⁷; died Bef. 1686 in Sherborn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.
- 93 ii. Ruth Sawin, born July 24, 1686 in Sherborn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died January 12, 1774 in Sherborn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; married James Morse January 5, 1707/08 in Sherborn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.
- iii. John Sawin, born June 20, 1689 in Sherborn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts⁷⁷; married Joanna Lyon

December 25, 1712 in Milton, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts⁷⁷.

More About John Sawin and Joanna Lyon:

Marriage: December 25, 1712, Milton, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts⁷⁷

- iv. Deborah Sawin, born April 1696 in Sherborn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts⁷⁷; married Moses Adams March 27, 1716⁷⁷.

More About Moses Adams and Deborah Sawin:

Marriage: March 27, 1716⁷⁷

188. Jonathan Treadway, born November 11, 1640 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died May 28, 1710 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **376. Nathaniel Treadway** and **377. Sufferance Haynes**. He married **189. Judith Thurston** March 1, 1665/66 in Medfield, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts.

189. Judith Thurston, born May 17, 1648 in Dedham, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts; died October 12, 1726 in Framingham, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **378. John Thurston** and **379. Margaret Buck**.

More About Jonathan Treadway and Judith Thurston:

Marriage: March 1, 1665/66, Medfield, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts

Children of Jonathan Treadway and Judith Thurston are:

- i. Lydia Treadway, born September 3, 1667.
- ii. Nathaniel Treadway, born February 2, 1667/68.
- iii. Jonathan Treadway, born June 4, 1670.
- 94 iv. Benjamin Treadway, born Abt. 1690 in Framingham, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died 1766 in Framingham, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; married Mary Maynard April 19, 1714 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

190. Zachariah Maynard, born June 7, 1647 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died February 11, 1723/24 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **380. John Maynard** and **381. Mary**. He married **191. Hannah Goodrich** July 15, 1678 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

191. Hannah Goodrich, born February 3, 1658/59 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut; died July 30, 1719 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **382. John Goodrich** and **383. Elizabeth**.

More About Zachariah Maynard and Hannah Goodrich:

Marriage: July 15, 1678, Sudbury, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts

Children of Zachariah Maynard and Hannah Goodrich are:

- i. Zachariah Maynard, born April 30, 1679.
- ii. Hannah Maynard, born April 30, 1679.
- iii. Hannah Maynard, born February 25, 1681/82.
- iv. Jonathan Maynard, born April 8, 1685.
- v. David Maynard, born May 22, 1687.
- 95 vi. Mary Maynard, born January 2, 1689/90 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died November 27, 1766 in Framingham, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; married Benjamin Treadway April 19, 1714 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.
- vii. Elizabeth Maynard, born January 3, 1691/92.

192. Jonathan Dunham, born January 17, 1638/39 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died September 6, 1706 in Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., New Jersey. He was the son of **384. Richard Singletary** and **385. Susannah Cooke**. He married **193. Mary Bloomfield** 1666 in Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., New Jersey.

193. Mary Bloomfield, born January 15, 1641/42 in Newburyport, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died Bet. 1702 - 1705 in Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., New Jersey. She was the daughter of **386. Thomas Bloomfield** and **387. Mary**.

More About Jonathan Dunham and Mary Bloomfield:

Marriage: 1666, Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., New Jersey

Children of Jonathan Dunham and Mary Bloomfield are:

- i. Mary Dunham, born February 3, 1662/63.
- ii. Ruth Dunham, born 1666.
- iii. Eunice Dunham, born 1667.
- iv. Esther Dunham, born 1669.
- v. Jonathan Dunham, born September 24, 1672.
- 96 vi. David Dunham, born March 10, 1673/74 in Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., New Jersey; died Bet. 1753 - 1758 in Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., New Jersey; married Mary Ilsley August 18, 1699 in New York, New York Co., New York.
- vii. Nathaniel Dunham, born April 10, 1679.
- viii. Benjamin Dunham, born Abt. 1686.

194. John Ilsley, born September 11, 1641 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died Bet. 1706 - 1707 in Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., New Jersey. He was the son of **388. William Ilsley** and **389. Barbara Stevens**. He married **195. Ann** Abt. 1670 in Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., New Jersey.

195. Ann, born Abt. 1654; died Aft. 1693 in Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., New Jersey.

More About John Ilsley and Ann:

Marriage: Abt. 1670, Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., New Jersey

Children of John Ilsley and Ann are:

- i. Rebecca Ilsley, born June 10, 1673.
- ii. John Ilsley, born May 25, 1675.
- iii. David Ilsley, born August 3, 1677.
- 97 iv. Mary Ilsley, born April 13, 1680 in Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., New Jersey; died 1715; married David Dunham August 18, 1699 in New York, New York Co., New York.
- v. David Ilsley, born September 9, 1682.
- vi. Jonathan Ilsley, born November 19, 1689.
- vii. Joseph Ilsley, born April 29, 1693.

200. Joseph Freeman, born October 6, 1639 in London, Middlesex, England. He was the son of **400. William Freeman** and **401. Mary Orell**. He married **201. Elizabeth Grosse** July 14, 1666 in St. Butolph's Bishop's Gate, England.

201. Elizabeth Grosse, born 1636.

More About Joseph Freeman and Elizabeth Grosse:

Marriage: July 14, 1666, St. Butolph's Bishop's Gate, England

Children of Joseph Freeman and Elizabeth Grosse are:

- i. John Freeman, born 1669.
- ii. Edward Freeman, born July 12, 1670.
- 100 iii. Henry Freeman, born August 7, 1672 in London, Middlesex, England; died October 13, 1763 in Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., New Jersey; married Elizabeth Baignoux May 16, 1695 in Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., New Jersey.
- iv. Elizabeth Freeman, born March 1680/81.

202. Jean Baignoux He married **203. Elizabeth Hall**.

203. Elizabeth Hall

Child of Jean Baignoux and Elizabeth Hall is:

- 101 i. Elizabeth Baignoux, born 1673 in Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., New Jersey; died December 5, 1760 in Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., New Jersey; married Henry Freeman May 16, 1695 in Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., New Jersey.

204. Samuel Moore, born Abt. 1630 in England; died May 27, 1688 in Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., New Jersey. He was the son of **408. Francis Moore** and **409. Catherine Monford**. He married **205. Mary Ilsley**

September 12, 1656 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

205. Mary Ilsley, born Abt. 1638 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died June 1678 in Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., New Jersey. She was the daughter of **388. William Ilsley** and **389. Barbara Stevens**.

More About Samuel Moore and Mary Ilsley:

Marriage: September 12, 1656, Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts

Children of Samuel Moore and Mary Ilsley are:

- i. Elizabeth Moore, born July 20, 1668.
- ii. Samuel Moore, born March 31, 1670.
- iii. Thomas Moore, born July 26, 1672.
- 102 iv. John Moore, born May 20, 1674 in Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., New Jersey; died April 20, 1736 in Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., New Jersey; married Hope Robbins March 18, 1698/99 in Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., New Jersey.
- v. Elizabeth Moore, born June 3, 1678.
- vi. Frances Moore, born June 3, 1678.

206. Daniel Robbins, born 1645 in Blair Athol, Scotland; died August 18, 1714 in Crosswicks, Burlington Co., New Jersey. He was the son of **412. Richard Robertson** and **413. Mary**. He married **207. Hope Potter** February 3, 1662/63 in New Haven, Hew Haven Co., Connecticut.

207. Hope Potter, born Bef. October 3, 1641 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut; died 1687 in Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., New Jersey. She was the daughter of **414. William Potter** and **415. Frances**.

More About Daniel Robbins and Hope Potter:

Marriage: February 3, 1662/63, New Haven, Hew Haven Co., Connecticut

Children of Daniel Robbins and Hope Potter are:

- i. Mary Robbins, born December 1664.
- ii. Daniel Robbins, born November 1666.
- iii. Lydia Robbins, born January 2, 1667/68.
- iv. Joseph Robbins, born March 12, 1669/70.
- v. Richard Robbins, born February 1672/73.
- vi. Nathaniel Robbins, born March 22, 1675/76.
- vii. Moses Robbins, born March 26, 1679.
- 103 viii. Hope Robbins, born December 10, 1681 in Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., New Jersey; died Bef. 1714 in Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., New Jersey; married John Moore March 18, 1698/99 in Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., New Jersey.
- ix. Aaron Robbins, born May 24, 1683.
- x. Benjamin Robbins, born June 1686.

212. Laurens Wessels, born Bef. April 16, 1651 in New Amsterdam (now New York), New York; died December 2, 1724 in New York, New York Co., New York.

Child of Laurens Wessels is:

- 106 i. Wessel Lowrenz Wessels, born Bef. March 6, 1694/95 in New York, New York Co., New York; married Rachel Van Imburg August 12, 1714 in New York, New York Co., New York.

224. Richard Willetts, born Abt. 1618; died June 9, 1665 in Hempstead, Nassau Co., New York. He was the son of **448. Andrew Willets** and **449. Jacobina Goad**. He married **225. Mary Washburn** Bet. 1645 - 1649 in Hempstead, Nassau Co., New York.

225. Mary Washburn, born Bet. 1628 - 1629; died December 12, 1713 in Jericho, Nassau Co., New York. She was the daughter of **450. William Washburn** and **451. Jane Whitehead**.

More About Richard Willetts and Mary Washburn:

Marriage: Bet. 1645 - 1649, Hempstead, Nassau Co., New York

Child of Richard Willetts and Mary Washburn is:

- 112 i. Thomas Willetts, born March 1651/52 in Hempstead, Nassau Co., New York; died June 15, 1714 in

Islip, Suffolk Co., New York; married Dinah Townsend Abt. 1671 in Jericho, Nassau Co., New York.

226. Richard Townsend, born Abt. 1635 in England; died May 1671 in Hempstead, Nassau Co., New York. He was the son of **452. Thomas Townsend**. He married **227. Deliverance Cole** Abt. 1645 in Warwick, Kent Co., Rhode Island.

227. Deliverance Cole⁷⁸, born Abt. 1634 in Ipswich, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died in Hempstead, Nassau Co., New York. She was the daughter of **454. Robert Cole** and **455. Mary Hawxhurst**.

More About Richard Townsend and Deliverance Cole:
Marriage: Abt. 1645, Warwick, Kent Co., Rhode Island

Children of Richard Townsend and Deliverance Cole are:

- i. Hannah Townsend
- ii. Leah Townsend, married John Williams.
- iii. Richard Townsend
- iv. John Townsend
- 113 v. Dinah Townsend, born Abt. 1651 in Warwick, Kent Co., Rhode Island; died December 18, 1732 in Islip, Suffolk Co., New York; married Thomas Willetts Abt. 1671 in Jericho, Nassau Co., New York.

228. Thomas Powell, born Abt. 1616 in England; died October 3, 1681 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut⁷⁸. He married **229. Priscilla Whitson** Abt. 1637 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut.

229. Priscilla Whitson, born Abt. 1620 in England.

More About Thomas Powell and Priscilla Whitson:
Marriage: Abt. 1637, New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut

Children of Thomas Powell and Priscilla Whitson are:

- i. Martha Powell
- ii. William Powell, born 1639.
- iii. Hannah Powell, born August 1641.
- 114 iv. Thomas Powell, born October 16, 1641 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut; died December 28, 1722 in Westbury, Nassau Co., New York; married Elizabeth Townsend September 2, 1690 in Jericho, Nassau Co., New York.
- v. Priscilla Powell, born December 1642.
- vi. Mary Powell, born July 20, 1645.
- vii. Martha Powell, born January 20, 1648/49.
- viii. Esther Powell, born June 6, 1653.

230. John Townsend, born November 1645; died 1709 in Jericho, Nassau Co., New York. He was the son of **460. John Townsend** and **461. Elizabeth Montgomery**. He married **231. Susanna Harcourt** 1665 in Jericho, Nau.

231. Susanna Harcourt She was the daughter of **462. Richard Harcourt**.

More About John Townsend and Susanna Harcourt:
Marriage: 1665, Jericho, Nau

Child of John Townsend and Susanna Harcourt is:

- 115 i. Elizabeth Townsend, born Abt. 1665 in Jericho, Nassau Co., New York; died in Bethpage, New York; married (1) Theophilus Phillips; married (2) Thomas Powell September 2, 1690 in Jericho, Nassau Co., New York.

240. Robert Field, born Abt. 1628; died April 13, 1701 in Newton, New York. He was the son of **480. Robert Field** and **481. Charity Jennings**. He married **241. Susannah** Abt. 1659.

241. Susannah, born Abt. 1630; died July 1, 1702 in Chesterfield, Burlington Co., New Jersey.

More About Robert Field and Susannah:
Marriage: Abt. 1659

Children of Robert Field and Susannah are:

- i. Anne Field
- ii. Sarah Field
- iii. Elizabeth Field
- iv. Susannah Field
- v. Jemima Field
- vi. Charity Field, born 1653.
- vii. Robert Field, born Bet. 1660 - 1665.
- 120 viii. Benjamin Field, born Abt. 1669 in Newton, New York; died May 16, 1702 in Wallingford, New Haven Co., Connecticut; married Experience Allen May 29, 1692 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., Massachusetts.
- ix. Elnathan Field, born Bef. 1670.
- x. Nathaniel Field, born Bef. 1677.
- xi. Ambrose Field, born Bef. 1680.

242. Jedediah Allen, born January 3, 1646/47 in Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts; died January 21, 1710/11 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., New Jersey. He was the son of **484. Ralph Allen** and **485. Easter Swift**. He married **243. Elizabeth Howland** Abt. 1667.

243. Elizabeth Howland, born Abt. 1648 in Duxbury, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; died Abt. 1716 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., New Jersey. She was the daughter of **486. Henry Howland** and **487. Mary Newland**.

More About Jedediah Allen and Elizabeth Howland:

Marriage: Abt. 1667

Children of Jedediah Allen and Elizabeth Howland are:

- 121 i. Experience Allen, born August 30, 1669 in Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts; died December 17, 1704 in West Chesterfield, Burlington Co., New Jersey; married Benjamin Field May 29, 1692 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., Massachusetts.
- ii. Ephraim Allen, born December 30, 1670.
- iii. Eleashib Allen, born October 17, 1672.
- iv. Nathan Allen, born February 2, 1672/73.
- v. Judah Allen, born October 17, 1675.
- vi. Esther Allen, born March 26, 1677.
- vii. Benjamin Allen, born Abt. 1679.
- viii. Henry Allen, born March 24, 1678/79.
- ix. Mary Allen, born November 15, 1681.
- x. Patience Allen, born May 8, 1683.
- xi. Maribah Allen, born November 12, 1686.
- xii. Ralph Allen, born January 7, 1686/87.
- xiii. David Allen, born October 16, 1689.
- xiv. Jonathan Allen, born October 16, 1689.

244. Thomas Stevenson, born 1648 in Long Island, New York; died February 6, 1724/25 in Newton, New York. He was the son of **488. Thomas Stevenson** and **489. Mary Bullock**. He married **245. Elizabeth Lawrence**.

245. Elizabeth Lawrence, born Abt. 1650 in Flushing, New York; died in Newton, New York. She was the daughter of **490. William Lawrence** and **491. Mary Sprague**.

Children of Thomas Stevenson and Elizabeth Lawrence are:

- i. Maria Stevenson, born 1674.
- ii. William Stevenson, born 1676.
- 122 iii. Thomas Stevenson, born 1678 in Newton, New York; died October 9, 1719 in Bucks Co., Pennsylvania; married Sarah Jennings February 10, 1703/04 in Burlington Co., New Jersey.
- iv. John Stevenson, born 1678.
- v. William Stevenson, born 1681.
- vi. Elizabeth Stevenson, born 1682.

246. Samuel Jennings, born December 6, 1648 in Bierton, Buckingham, England; died July 24, 1708 in

Burlington, New Jersey. He was the son of **492. William Jennings** and **493. Sarah**. He married **247. Ann Oliffe** November 7, 1672.

247. Ann Oliffe, born November 2, 1659 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut; died 1729 in Burlington, New Jersey. She was the daughter of **494. Richard Oliffe** and **495. Joyce Fenner**.

More About Samuel Jennings and Ann Oliffe:

Marriage: November 7, 1672

Children of Samuel Jennings and Ann Oliffe are:

- i. William Jennings, born November 18, 1675.
- 123 ii. Sarah Jennings, born April 10, 1679; died February 16, 1732/33 in Burlington Co., New Jersey; married Thomas Stevenson February 10, 1703/04 in Burlington Co., New Jersey.
- iii. Joyce Jennings, born October 1, 1681.
- iv. Ann Jennings, born June 25, 1683.
- v. Elizabeth Jennings, born August 12, 1686.
- vi. Mercy Jennings, born June 27, 1687.

248. Henry Comly, born Abt. 1673 in Bedminster, Somerset, England; died July 16, 1726 in ManorOfMoorland, Pennsylvania. He was the son of **496. Henry Comly** and **497. Joan Tyler**. He married **249. Agnes Heaton** October 17, 1695 in Middletown, Bucks Co., Pennsylvania.

249. Agnes Heaton, born November 12, 1677 in Settle, York, England; died December 30, 1743 in ManorOfMoorland, Pennsylvania. She was the daughter of **498. Robert Heaton** and **499. Alice**.

More About Henry Comly and Agnes Heaton:

Marriage: October 17, 1695, Middletown, Bucks Co., Pennsylvania

Children of Henry Comly and Agnes Heaton are:

- i. Alice Comly, born January 4, 1696/97.
- ii. Mary Comly, born December 12, 1699.
- 124 iii. Henry Comly, born April 26, 1702 in Moreland, Bucks Co., Pennsylvania; died September 21, 1772 in Abington, Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania; married Phebe Gilbert September 26, 1728 in Abington, Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania.
- iv. Robert Comly, born April 12, 1704.
- v. John Comly, born March 20, 1705/06.
- vi. Joseph Comly, born June 21, 1708.
- vii. Walter Comly, born November 19, 1710.
- viii. Agnes Comly, born February 20, 1712/13.
- ix. James Comly, born June 14, 1715.
- x. Isaac Comly, born June 4, 1717.
- xi. Grace Comly, born January 24, 1720/21.

250. Joseph Gilbert, born Abt. 1675 in Little Leigh, Chester, England; died August 20, 1765 in Byberry Twp., Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania. He was the son of **500. John Gilbert** and **501. Florence**. He married **251. Rachel Taylor** Abt. 1699 in Byberry Twp., Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania.

251. Rachel Taylor, born January 15, 1663/64 in Clatterwich, Cheshire, England; died Aft. 1711 in Byberry Twp., Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania. She was the daughter of **502. Robert Taylor** and **503. Mary Hayes**.

More About Joseph Gilbert and Rachel Taylor:

Marriage: Abt. 1699, Byberry Twp., Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania

Children of Joseph Gilbert and Rachel Taylor are:

- i. Sarah Gilbert, born April 4, 1700.
- 125 ii. Phebe Gilbert, born February 7, 1700/01 in Byberry Twp., Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania; died February 4, 1773 in Moreland Twp., Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania; married Henry Comly September 26, 1728 in Abington, Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania.
- iii. Joseph Gilbert, born October 13, 1703.
- iv. Rebecca Gilbert, born Abt. 1707.
- v. Benjamin Gilbert, born 1711.

252. Miles Strickland, born February 3, 1673/74 in Cartwell, Lancashire, England; died October 22, 1751 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania. He was the son of **504. John Strickland** and **505. Janet Bell**. He married **253. Frances Wharton** September 7, 1698 in Dublin, Ireland.

253. Frances Wharton, born Abt. 1666 in Rigoll, Westmoreland, England; died 1721 in Pennsylvania. She was the daughter of **506. Thomas Wharton** and **507. Margaret Rydall**.

More About Miles Strickland and Frances Wharton:

Marriage: September 7, 1698, Dublin, Ireland

Child of Miles Strickland and Frances Wharton is:

- 126 i. John Strickland, born May 13, 1701 in Dublin, Ireland; died November 20, 1766 in Southampton, Pennsylvania; married Mary Routledge September 4, 1726 in Buckingham, Pennsylvania.

254. John Routledge, born June 11, 1676 in Bewcastle, Cumberland, England; died June 30, 1725 in Southampton, Pennsylvania. He was the son of **508. William Routledge** and **509. Dorothy Nixon**. He married **255. Margaret Dalton** July 9, 1701 in Falls Twp., Pennsylvania.

255. Margaret Dalton, born December 7, 1679 in Pembrey, Carmarthenshire, Wales; died April 7, 1735 in Bucks Co., Pennsylvania. She was the daughter of **510. James Dalton** and **511. Joyce Vaughan**.

More About John Routledge and Margaret Dalton:

Marriage: July 9, 1701, Falls Twp., Pennsylvania

Child of John Routledge and Margaret Dalton is:

- 127 i. Mary Routledge, born Abt. 1706 in Falls Twp., Pennsylvania; died Abt. 1754 in Abington, Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania; married John Strickland September 4, 1726 in Buckingham, Pennsylvania.

Generation No. 9

258. Joseph Pell, born Abt. 1589 in England; died Bef. April 25, 1650 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts. He married **259. Elizabeth James** Abt. 1628 in England.

259. Elizabeth James, born Abt. 1599 in England; died Aft. 1650 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts.

More About Joseph Pell and Elizabeth James:

Marriage: Abt. 1628, England

Children of Joseph Pell and Elizabeth James are:

- 129 i. Eleanor Pell, born Abt. 1622 in England.
ii. Ann Pell, born Abt. 1635 in Lynn, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died Aft. 1678 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married Daniel Thurston October 20, 1653 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

260. John Pearson, born Abt. 1610 in Yorkshire, England; died December 22, 1693 in Rowley, Essex Co., Massachusetts⁷⁸. He married **261. Dorcas** Abt. 1642 in Rowley, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

261. Dorcas, born Abt. 1621 in England; died January 12, 1702/03 in Rowley, Essex Co., Massachusetts⁷⁸.

More About John Pearson and Dorcas:

Marriage: Abt. 1642, Rowley, Essex Co., Massachusetts

Children of John Pearson and Dorcas are:

- 130 i. Mary Pearson, born May 21, 1643 in Rowley, Essex Co., Massachusetts⁷⁸; died Abt. 1645 in Rowley, Essex Co., Massachusetts.
ii. John Pearson, born December 27, 1644 in Rowley, Essex Co., Massachusetts⁷⁸
iii. Samuel Pearson, born July 29, 1648 in Rowley, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died December 4, 1721 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut; married (1) Mary Poore December 6, 1670 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married (2) Dorcas Johnson April 16, 1672 in Haverhill, Essex Co., Massachusetts.
iv. Dorcas Pearson, born April 25, 1650 in Rowley, Essex Co., Massachusetts.
v. Mary Pearson, born December 17, 1651 in Rowley, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married Samuel Palmer December 20, 1671⁷⁸.

More About Samuel Palmer and Mary Pearson:
Marriage: December 20, 1671⁷⁸

- vi. Elizabeth Pearson, born February 14, 1651/52 in Rowley, Essex Co., Massachusetts⁷⁸; married John Hopkinson June 18, 1676⁷⁸.

More About John Hopkinson and Elizabeth Pearson:
Marriage: June 18, 1676⁷⁸

- vii. Jeremiah Pearson, born October 21, 1653 in Rowley, Essex Co., Massachusetts⁷⁸
- viii. Sarah Pearson, born March 5, 1654/55 in Rowley, Essex Co., Massachusetts⁷⁸; died 1655 in Rowley, Essex Co., Massachusetts.
- ix. Joseph Pearson, born October 21, 1656 in Rowley, Essex Co., Massachusetts⁷⁸; died August 25, 1725⁷⁸
- x. Benjamin Pearson, born April 1, 1658 in Rowley, Essex Co., Massachusetts⁷⁸
- xi. Phebe Pearson, born April 13, 1660 in Rowley, Essex Co., Massachusetts⁷⁸
- xii. Stephen Pearson, born 1663 in Rowley, Essex Co., Massachusetts⁷⁸
- xiii. Sarah Pearson, born May 1666 in Rowley, Essex Co., Massachusetts⁷⁸; died 1666 in Rowley, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

264. Edward Gilman, born April 20, 1587 in Hingham, Norwich, Norfolk, England; died June 22, 1655 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire. He was the son of **528. Edward Gilman** and **529. Mary Hawes**. He married **265. Mary Clark** June 3, 1614 in Hingham, Norwich, Norfolk, England.

265. Mary Clark, born Abt. 1590 in Hingham, Norfolk, England; died June 22, 1681 in Hingham, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **530. John Clark** and **531. Elizabeth**.

More About Edward Gilman:

Freeman: 1639

Immigration: 1638, Aboard ship "Diligent"

Occupation: Selectman

More About Mary Clark:

Immigration: 1638, Aboard ship "Diligent"

More About Edward Gilman and Mary Clark:

Marriage: June 3, 1614, Hingham, Norwich, Norfolk, England

Children of Edward Gilman and Mary Clark are:

- i. Edward Gilman, born December 26, 1617.
- ii. Sarah Gilman, born 1618.
- iii. Moses Gilman, born September 1619.
- iv. Joshua Gilman, born 1620.
- v. Sarah Gilman, born January 19, 1621/22.
- vi. Lydia Gilman, born Abt. 1623.
- vii. Hon. John Gilman⁷⁸, born January 10, 1623/24 in Hingham, Norfolk, England; died July 24, 1708 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire⁷⁸; married Elizabeth Treworgye June 30, 1657 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire⁷⁸; born Abt. 1634 in Kingsweare, Devonshire, England; died September 8, 1719 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire⁷⁸.

More About Hon. John Gilman:

Baptism: May 23, 1626, Hingham, Norfolk, England

Immigration: 1632, Aboard ship "Diligent"

Occupation: Judge, Councillor and Delegate

Politics: Selectman, Judge

More About John Gilman and Elizabeth Treworgye:

Marriage: June 30, 1657, Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire⁷⁸

- viii. Jeremy Gilman, born March 11, 1627/28.
- 132 ix. Moses Gilman, born March 11, 1629/30 in Hingham, Norwich, Norfolk, England; died Bef. August 6, 1702 in Newmarket, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Elizabeth Hersey 1658 in Hingham, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
- x. Daniel Gilman, born Abt. 1633.

266. William Hersey, born August 22, 1596 in Reading, Berkshire, England; died March 24, 1657/58 in Hingham, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **532. Nathaniel Hersey** and **533. Anne**. He married **267. Elizabeth Croade** Abt. 1631 in England.

267. Elizabeth Croade, born Abt. 1610 in England; died October 8, 1671 in Hingham, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **534. Richard Croade**.

More About William Hersey:

Burial: Old Ship Cemetery, Hingham, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts

Immigration: 1635, arrived in the new world

More About Elizabeth Croade:

Burial: Old Burial Ground, Boylston, Worcester Co., Massachusetts

More About William Hersey and Elizabeth Croade:

Marriage: Abt. 1631, England

Children of William Hersey and Elizabeth Croade are:

- 133 i. Elizabeth Hersey, born Abt. 1636 in Essex Co., Massachusetts; died Bet. 1714 - 1730 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Moses Gilman 1658 in Hingham, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
- ii. John Hersey, born August 9, 1640.

268. John Heard He married **269. Isobell Hull**.

269. Isobell Hull

Child of John Heard and Isobell Hull is:

- 134 i. James Heard, born 1631 in Sturgeon Creek, York Co., Maine; died October 21, 1669 in Kittery, York Co., Maine; married Susanna Starbuck.

270. Edward Starbuck He married **271. Katherine Reynolds**.

271. Katherine Reynolds

Child of Edward Starbuck and Katherine Reynolds is:

- 135 i. Susanna Starbuck, born 1648 in Nantucket, Nantucket Co., Massachusetts; died Bef. 1729 in Kittery, York Co., Maine; married James Heard.

288. Richard Butler, born Abt. 1612 in Braintree, Essex, England; died August 6, 1684 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of **576. Steven Butler** and **577. <Unnamed>**. He married **289. Elizabeth Bigelow** Abt. 1635 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

289. Elizabeth Bigelow, born Abt. 1620 in Hartford, Suffolk, England; died September 11, 1691 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of **578. Randall Bigelow** and **579. Jane**.

More About Richard Butler and Elizabeth Bigelow:

Marriage: Abt. 1635, Cambridge, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts

Children of Richard Butler and Elizabeth Bigelow are:

- i. Mary Butler, born 1635.
- ii. Thomas Butler, born 1637.
- iii. Samuel Butler, born Bet. 1639 - 1640.
- 144 iv. Nathaniel Butler, born 1641 in Rocky Hill, Hartford Co., Connecticut; died February 9, 1697/98 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut; married Sarah Banbury 1665.
- v. Phoebe Butler, born 1642.
- vi. Elizabeth Butler, born 1643.
- vii. Thomas Butler, born Abt. 1644.
- viii. Joseph Butler, born Bet. 1646 - 1647.
- ix. Daniel Butler, born 1650.

- x. Hannah Butler, born 1652.
- xi. Abigail Butler, born Abt. 1654.

292. William Hills, born December 27, 1608 in Upminster, Essex, England; died August 15, 1683 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of **584. Thomas Hills** and **585. Jane Scarborough**. He married **293. Phyllis Lyman** May 14, 1634 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

293. Phyllis Lyman, born September 11, 1611 in High Ongar, Essex, England; died 1648 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of **586. Richard Lyman** and **587. Sarah Osborne**.

More About William Hills:

Immigration: 1632, came to America on "William & Francis"

More About William Hills and Phyllis Lyman:

Marriage: May 14, 1634, Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut

Children of William Hills and Phyllis Lyman are:

- i. Sarah Hills, born 1635.
- 146 ii. William Hills, born 1646 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut; died August 15, 1693 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut; married Sarah Elson 1666.
- iii. John Hills, born 1648.

296. John Foster, born Abt. 1616 in Kingsweare, Devonshire, England; died 1685 in Kingsweare, Devonshire, England. He married **297. Mary Tompkins** Abt. 1640 in Salem, Essex Co., MA.

297. Mary Tompkins, born Abt. 1630 in Kingsweare, Devonshire, England; died November 16, 1688. She was the daughter of **594. Ralph Tompkins** and **595. Katherine Foster**.

More About John Foster and Mary Tompkins:

Marriage: Abt. 1640, Salem, Essex Co., MA

Children of John Foster and Mary Tompkins are:

- i. Thomas Foster, born 1642.
- 148 ii. Edward Foster, born Abt. 1645 in Kingswear, Devon, England; died June 14, 1712 in Guilford, New Haven Co., Connecticut; married Elizabeth Harris June 20, 1670 in Middleton, Middlesex Co., Connecticut.
- iii. Bartholomew Foster, born 1646.

298. William Harris, born 1619 in Hatherup, Gloucester, England; died May 17, 1714 in Middleton, Middlesex Co., Connecticut. He was the son of **596. Thomas Harris** and **597. Elizabeth Cutter**. He married **299. Edith Bligh** 1641 in Massachusetts.

299. Edith Bligh, born 1620 in Farmington, Hartford Co., Connecticut; died August 5, 1685 in Middleton, Middlesex Co., Connecticut.

More About William Harris and Edith Bligh:

Marriage: 1641, Massachusetts

Children of William Harris and Edith Bligh are:

- i. Mary Harris, born July 1, 1645.
- ii. Martha Harris, born 1646.
- iii. Hannah Harris, born March 1, 1645/46.
- iv. Patience Harris, born 1648.
- 149 v. Elizabeth Harris, born Abt. 1649 in Middleton, Middlesex Co., Connecticut; died October 7, 1736 in Middleton, Middlesex Co., Connecticut; married Edward Foster June 20, 1670 in Middleton, Middlesex Co., Connecticut.

300. Geroge Hubbard, born Abt. 1601 in Hingham, Norfolk, England; died March 18, 1683/84 in Middleton, Middlesex Co., Connecticut. He was the son of **600. Edmund Hubbard** and **601. Margaret Dewey**. He married **301. Elizabeth Watts** 1640 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

301. Elizabeth Watts, born Abt. 1618 in England; died December 6, 1702 in Middleton, Middlesex Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of **602. Richard Watts** and **603. Elizabeth Duck**.

More About Geroge Hubbard:

Occupation: indian trader and agent

More About Geroge Hubbard and Elizabeth Watts:

Marriage: 1640, Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut

Children of Geroge Hubbard and Elizabeth Watts are:

- i. Mary Hubbard, born January 16, 1641/42.
- ii. Joseph Hubbard, born December 10, 1643.
- 150 iii. Daniel Hubbard, born December 7, 1645 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut; died November 9, 1704 in Haddam, Middlesex Co., Connecticut; married Sarah Cornwell October 16, 1675 in Middleton, Middlesex Co., Connecticut.
- iv. Samuel Hubbard, born May 1648.
- v. George Hubbard, born December 15, 1650.
- vi. Nathaniel Hubbard, born September 10, 1652.
- vii. Richard Hubbard, born July 1655.
- viii. Elizabeth Hubbard, born January 15, 1658/59.

302. William Cornwell, born May 25, 1609 in Terling, Essex, England; died February 21, 1677/78 in Middleton, Middlesex Co., Connecticut. He was the son of **604. William Cornwall** and **605. Joan Martyn**. He married **303. Mary** 1639 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

303. Mary, born 1618 in Connecticut; died February 21, 1677/78 in Middleton, Middlesex Co., Connecticut.

More About William Cornwell:

Immigration: Abt. 1635, came to America

More About William Cornwell and Mary:

Marriage: 1639, Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut

Children of William Cornwell and Mary are:

- i. John Cornwell, born April 1640.
- ii. William Cornwell, born June 24, 1641.
- iii. Samuel Cornwell, born September 1642.
- iv. Jacob Cornwell, born September 16, 1646.
- 151 v. Sarah Cornwell, born October 1647 in Middleton, Middlesex Co., Connecticut; died Aft. 1705 in Middleton, Middlesex Co., Connecticut; married Daniel Hubbard October 16, 1675 in Middleton, Middlesex Co., Connecticut.
- vi. Thomas Cornwell, born September 1648.
- vii. Esther Cornwell, born May 1650.
- viii. Elzabeth Cornwell, born January 1651/52.

304. William White, born Abt. 1640 in England. He was the son of **608. John White**. He married **305. Sarah Snow**.

305. Sarah Snow

Child of William White and Sarah Snow is:

- 152 i. William White, born 1665 in Esopus, New York; died January 5, 1749/50 in Salisbury, Litchfield Co., Connecticut; married Judith Meales Abt. 1700 in New York.

306. George Meales, born Abt. 1655. He married **307. Sarah**.

307. Sarah

Child of George Meales and Sarah is:

- 153 i. Judith Meales, born 1666 in Kingston, Albany Co., New York; married William White Abt. 1700 in New

York.

308. Jan Willemszen De Duyster, born Abt. 1640 in Heerden, Gelderland, Netherlands; died Aft. 1689 in Kingston, Ulster Co., New York. He was the son of **616. Wilhelm Jansz De Duyster** and **617. ???**. He married **309. Grietje Cornelisse** Abt. 1660 in Kingston, Ulster Co., New York.

309. Grietje Cornelisse, born Abt. 1642 in Kingston, Ulster Co., New York; died Aft. 1681. She was the daughter of **618. Cornelis** and **619. Teetje Maarten**.

More About Jan Willemszen De Duyster:

English Equiv.: John Williamson or John Dutcher

More About Grietje Cornelisse:

English Equiv.: Margaret Cornelison

More About Jan De Duyster and Grietje Cornelisse:

Marriage: Abt. 1660, Kingston, Ulster Co., New York

Children of Jan De Duyster and Grietje Cornelisse are:

- i. Willem De Duyster, born January 22, 1661/62.
- ii. Cornelis De Duyster, born Abt. 1667.
- 154 iii. Roelof Janszen De Duyster, born Abt. 1670 in Marbletown, Ulster Co., New York; died January 19, 1736/37 in New Milford, Litchfield Co., Connecticut; married Jannetje Bressie November 17, 1700 in Kingston, Ulster Co., New York.
- iv. Cornelia De Duyster, born 1670.
- v. Catherina De Duyster, born Abt. 1671.
- vi. Dirck De Duyster, born Bef. 1675.
- vii. Barent De Duyster, born Abt. 1675.
- viii. David De Duyster, born 1679.
- ix. Tys De Duyster, born April 24, 1681.

310. Christoffel Bresie, born Abt. 1643; died in Albany, Albany Co., New York. He married **311. Styntje Claeszen**.

311. Styntje Claeszen, born Abt. 1645; died in Albany, Albany Co., New York. She was the daughter of **622. Nicholas Klaussen** and **623. Christina D'Endrecht**.

More About Christoffel Bresie:

English Equiv.: Christopher Bressie

More About Styntje Claeszen:

English Equiv.: Christina Clawson

Children of Christoffel Bresie and Styntje Claeszen are:

- i. Antoni Bressie, born Abt. 1667.
- 155 ii. Jannetje Bressie, born Abt. 1679 in Albany, Albany Co., New York; died July 26, 1749 in Salisbury, Litchfield Co., Connecticut; married Roelof Janszen De Duyster November 17, 1700 in Kingston, Ulster Co., New York.
- iii. Nicholas Bressie, born Abt. 1681.
- iv. Andres Bressie, born Abt. 1683.
- v. Claartje Bressie, born Abt. 1683.
- vi. Cornelis Bressie, born Bef. July 2, 1686 in Albany, Albany Co., New York.

More About Cornelis Bressie:

Baptism: July 2, 1686, Reformed Dutch Church, Albany, NY⁷⁹

- vii. Michael Bressie, born Bef. July 2, 1686 in Albany, Albany Co., New York.

More About Michael Bressie:

Baptism: July 2, 1686, Reformed Dutch Church, Albany, NY⁷⁹

- viii. Margriette Bressie, born Bef. May 16, 1690 in Albany, Albany Co., New York.

More About Margriette Bressie:
Baptism: May 16, 1690, Reformed Dutch Church, Albany, NY⁷⁹

- ix. Marie Bressie, born Bef. December 27, 1691 in Albany, Albany Co., New York.

More About Marie Bressie:
Baptism: December 27, 1691, Reformed Dutch Church, Albany, NY⁷⁹

- x. Antje Bressie, born 1692.
xi. Geetruy Bressie, born Bef. January 14, 1693/94 in Albany, Albany Co., New York.

More About Geetruy Bressie:
Baptism: January 14, 1693/94, Reformed Dutch Church, Albany, NY⁷⁹

- xii. Vincent Bressie, born Abt. 1695.

314. Jan Laurens Bogert, born 1630 in Schoonrewoerd, Zuid-Holland, Netherlands; died 1708 in New York, New York Co., New York. He was the son of **628. Laurens Thonis Bogert**. He married **315. Cornelia Evarts** 1655 in Schoonrewoerd, Zuid-Holland, Netherlands.

315. Cornelia Evarts, born August 1632 in Schoonrewoerd, Zuid-Holland, Netherlands; died Aft. 1707 in New York, New York Co., New York. She was the daughter of **630. Evert Jansen Evertse** and **631. Grietja Claes**.

More About Jan Laurens Bogert:
English Equiv.: John Lawrenson or John Bogart
Immigration: April 13, 1663, came to America on "Bonte Koe" or "Brindled Cow"

More About Cornelia Evarts:
English Equiv.: Cornelia Evertson

More About Jan Bogert and Cornelia Evarts:
Marriage: 1655, Schoonrewoerd, Zuid-Holland, Netherlands

Children of Jan Bogert and Cornelia Evarts are:

- i. Pieter Bogert, born 1656.
ii. Willem Bogert, born April 25, 1657.
157 iii. Lysbet Janse Bogaert, born 1659 in Schoonderwoerd, Zuid-Holland, Netherlands; died Aft. 1723 in Dutchess Co., New York; married Harmen Jansen Knickerbocker Abt. 1681 in Albany Co., New York.
iv. Gybert Bogert, born 1663.
v. Claas Bogert, born 1668.
vi. Nicholas Bogert, born 1668.
vii. Cornelia Bogert, born November 21, 1670.
viii. Johannes Bogert, born September 15, 1675.
ix. Margarietje Bogert, born December 4, 1678.
x. Johannes Bogert, born August 16, 1679.
xi. Catherina Bogert, born 1682.
xii. Janneke Bogert, born Abt. 1684.

316. Johannes Dyckman, born Bet. 1618 - 1619 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Netherlands; died September 1672 in Albany, Albany Co., New York. He was the son of **632. Joris Dyckman** and **633. Aeltio Root**. He married **317. Maria Bosyns** June 23, 1646 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Netherlands.

317. Maria Bosyns, born 1625; died March 1675/76 in Albany, Albany Co., New York. She was the daughter of **634. Cornelis Bosyns**.

More About Johannes Dyckman:
Immigration: 1651, came to America on "Waterhont"
Occupation: albany clerk for Peter Stuyvesant

More About Johannes Dyckman and Maria Bosyns:

Marriage: June 23, 1646, Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Netherlands

Children of Johannes Dyckman and Maria Bosyns are:

- i. Cornelis Dyckman, born May 12, 1647.
- ii. Willem Dyckman, born Bef. 1650.
- 158 iii. Johannes Dyckman, born Abt. 1662 in Schenectady, Albany (now Schenectady) Co., New York; died 1737 in Salisbury, Litchfield Co., Connecticut; married Jannetje Viele Abt. 1685 in Schenectady, Schenectady Co., New York.

318. Cornelis Cornelisen Viele, born Bef. February 5, 1642/43 in New Amsterdam (now New York City), New York; died Aft. 1690 in Schenectady, Albany (now Schenectady) Co., New York. He was the son of **636. Cornelis Volkertszon Viele** and **637. Marye Du Trieux**. He married **319. Suster Bouts** Abt. 1667 in Schenectady, Albany (now Schenectady) Co., New York.

319. Suster Bouts, born Abt. 1650 in Schenectady, Albany (now Schenectady) Co., New York; died Aft. 1700 in Schenectady, Albany (now Schenectady) Co., New York. She was the daughter of **638. Henrick Lambertse Bout** and **639. Geertje? Jansen?**.

More About Cornelis Cornelisen Viele:

Baptism: February 5, 1642/43, New Amsterdam (now New York City), NY

English Equiv.: Cornelius Cornelison or Cornlieus Viele

Occupation: tavern keeper and trader

More About Suster Bouts:

English Equiv.: Sissy? Bouts or Sissy? Hendrickson

More About Cornelis Viele and Suster Bouts:

Marriage: Abt. 1667, Schenectady, Albany (now Schenectady) Co., New York

Children of Cornelis Viele and Suster Bouts are:

- 159 i. Jannetje Viele, born Abt. 1670 in Schenectady, Albany (now Schenectady) Co., New York; died Aft. 1723 in Livingston, New York; married Johannes Dyckman Abt. 1685 in Schenectady, Schenectady Co., New York.
- ii. Cornelis Viele, born Abt. 1672.
- iii. Debora Viele, born Abt. 1673.
- iv. Elizabeth Viele, born Abt. 1675.
- v. Pieter Viele, born Abt. 1678.
- vi. Annetje Viele, born Abt. 1680.
- vii. Maria Viele, born Abt. 1684.
- viii. Blandina Viele, born Abt. 1686.
- ix. Arnount Viele, born Abt. 1687.
- x. Volkert Viele, born Abt. December 1, 1689.
- xi. Susanna Viele, born Abt. 1707.
- xii. Ludovick Viele, born Abt. 1709.

320. Henry Brooks, born Abt. 1592 in Suffolk, England; died April 12, 1683 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **640. Thomas Brooks** and **641. ??? Bradford**. He married **321. Grace Wheeler** Abt. 1620 in England.

321. Grace Wheeler, born Abt. 1594; died May 12, 1664 in Concord, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

More About Henry Brooks and Grace Wheeler:

Marriage: Abt. 1620, England

Children of Henry Brooks and Grace Wheeler are:

- i. Gilbert Brooks, born April 14, 1621.
- ii. William Brooks, born 1622.
- 160 iii. John Brooks, born Abt. 1623 in England; died September 23, 1691 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; married Eunice Mousall November 1, 1649 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.
- iv. Hannah Brooks, born 1626.
- v. Mary Brooks, born Abt. 1628.
- vi. Gershom Brooks, born 1632.

- vii. Sarah Brooks, born 1632; married John Mousall May 13, 1650 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died April 2, 1698.

More About John Mousall and Sarah Brooks:
Marriage: May 13, 1650, Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts

- viii. Caleb Brooks, born 1632.
- ix. Timothy Brooks, born 1634.
 - x. Martha Brooks, born 1634.
 - xi. Thomas Brooks, born Abt. 1636.
 - xii. Joshua Brooks, born September 23, 1636.
- xiii. Hugh Brooks, born 1638.
- xiv. Samuel Brooks, born Abt. 1640.
- xv. Joseph Brooks, born April 12, 1641.
- xvi. Isaac Brooks, born January 1, 1642/43.

322. John Mousall, born Abt. 1607; died March 27, 1668 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **644. Ralph Mousall**. He married **323. Joanna Thompson** 1619.

323. Joanna Thompson, born Abt. 1609; died in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

More About John Mousall and Joanna Thompson:
Marriage: 1619

Children of John Mousall and Joanna Thompson are:

- i. John Mousall, died April 2, 1698; married Sarah Brooks May 13, 1650 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; born 1632.

More About John Mousall and Sarah Brooks:
Marriage: May 13, 1650, Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts

- 161 ii. Eunice Mousall, born Bet. 1625 - 1630 in England; died January 1, 1683/84 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; married John Brooks November 1, 1649 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

326. William Clark He married **327. Margery**.

327. Margery

Child of William Clark and Margery is:

- 163 i. Elizabeth Clark, born Abt. 1639; died August 13, 1700 in Massachusetts; married George Bruce December 28, 1659.

328. Francis Wymant, born Abt. 1592 in Barkway, Hertford, England; died September 1658 in Westmill, Hertford, England. He was the son of **656. Thomas Wymant** and **657. Joan Cressey**. He married **329. Elizabeth Richardson** May 1, 1617 in Westmill, Hertford, England.

329. Elizabeth Richardson, born January 13, 1593/94 in Westmill, Hertford, England; died June 1630 in Westmill, Hertford, England. She was the daughter of **658. Thomas Richardson** and **659. Katherine Duxford**.

More About Francis Wymant and Elizabeth Richardson:
Marriage: May 1, 1617, Westmill, Hertford, England

Child of Francis Wymant and Elizabeth Richardson is:

- 164 i. John Wyman, born Abt. 1621 in Westmill, Hertfordshire, England; died May 9, 1684 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; married Sarah Ruth Nutt November 5, 1644 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

330. Myles Nutt He was the son of **660. Michael Nutt** and **661. Elizabeth Jackman**. He married **331. Sarah Branson**.

331. Sarah Branson

Child of Myles Nutt and Sarah Branson is:

- 165 i. Sarah Ruth Nutt, born Abt. 1624 in Barking, Suffolk, England; died May 24, 1688 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; married John Wyman November 5, 1644 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

332. George Fowle, born 1611 in England; died September 19, 1682 in Charlestown, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **664. Miles Fowle** and **665. ??? Thorlton**. He married **333. Mary Smith**.

333. Mary Smith, died February 15, 1675/76 in Charlestown, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts.

Child of George Fowle and Mary Smith is:

- 166 i. Peter Fowle, born January 12, 1639/40 in Concord, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; married Mary Carter.

334. John Carter He was the son of **668. Thomas Carter** and **669. Mary**. He married **335. Elizabeth**.

335. Elizabeth

Child of John Carter and Elizabeth is:

- 167 i. Mary Carter, born 1646; died 1714; married Peter Fowle.

336. Edward Kemp He married **337. Esther**.

337. Esther

Child of Edward Kemp and Esther is:

- 168 i. Samuel Kemp, died Aft. 1707; married Sarah Foster May 23, 1662 in Billerica, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

338. Andrew Foster, born Abt. 1580 in Scotland?; died May 7, 1685 in Andover, Essex Co., Massachusetts. He married **339. Ann** Bet. 1635 - 1639 in Andover, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

339. Ann, born Abt. 1617 in England; died December 3, 1692 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

More About Andrew Foster and Ann:

Marriage: Bet. 1635 - 1639, Andover, Essex Co., Massachusetts

Children of Andrew Foster and Ann are:

- i. Andrew Foster, born 1640; died May 7, 1697; married Mary Russ.
ii. Abraham Foster, born Abt. 1642; married Esther Foster.
169 iii. Sarah Foster, born May 23, 1642 in Andover, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married Samuel Kemp May 23, 1662 in Billerica, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.
iv. Hannah Foster, born Bet. 1646 - 1649; died 1689; married Hugh Stone.
171 v. Mary Foster, born July 9, 1652 in Andover, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died June 18, 1707 in Andover, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married Lawrence Lacey August 5, 1673 in Andover, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

344. John Lawrence, born October 8, 1609 in Wisset, Suffolk, England; died July 11, 1667 in Groton, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **688. Henry Lawrence** and **689. Mary West**. He married **345. Elizabeth Waters** Abt. 1635 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

345. Elizabeth Waters, born December 9, 1610 in London, Middlesex, England; died August 29, 1663 in Groton, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **690. James Waters** and **691. Phebe Manning**.

More About John Lawrence and Elizabeth Waters:

Marriage: Abt. 1635, Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts

Child of John Lawrence and Elizabeth Waters is:

- 172 i. Enoch Lawrence, born March 5, 1648/49 in Groton, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died September 28, 1744 in Groton, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; married Ruth Whitney March 6, 1675/76 in Groton, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

346. John Whitney, born Bef. September 14, 1621 in Islesworth, Middlesex, England; died October 12, 1692 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **356. John Whitney** and **357. Elinor**. He married **347. Ruth Reynolds** Bet. 1641 - 1642 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

347. Ruth Reynolds, born Abt. 1623 in Aylesford, Sussex, England; died Bet. 1692 - 1706 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **694. Robert Reynolds** and **695. Mary**.

More About John Whitney and Ruth Reynolds:

Marriage: Bet. 1641 - 1642, Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts

Children of John Whitney and Ruth Reynolds are:

- i. John Whitney, born September 17, 1643.
- 173 ii. Ruth Whitney, born April 15, 1645 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died September 1718 in Groton, Middlesex Co, Massachusetts; married Enoch Lawrence March 6, 1675/76 in Groton, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.
- iii. Nathaniel Whitney, born February 1, 1645/46.
- iv. Samuel Whitney, born July 26, 1648.
- v. Mary Whitney, born April 23, 1650.
- vi. Joseph Whitney, born January 15, 1650/51.
- vii. Sarah Whitney, born March 17, 1652/53.
- viii. Elizabeth Whitney, born June 9, 1656.
- ix. Hannah Whitney, born 1658.
- x. Benjamin Whitney, born November 28, 1660.

348. Richard Blood, born Bet. 1617 - 1618 in Ruddington, Nottinghamshire, England; died December 7, 1683 in Groton, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **696. James Blood** and **697. Ellen Harrison**. He married **349. Isabel Wilkinson** Bef. November 25, 1642 in Lynn, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

349. Isabel Wilkinson, born Abt. 1617 in England; died Aft. July 12, 1706.

More About Richard Blood and Isabel Wilkinson:

Marriage: Bef. November 25, 1642, Lynn, Essex Co., Massachusetts

Child of Richard Blood and Isabel Wilkinson is:

- 174 i. Nathaniel Blood, born April 4, 1650 in Lynn, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died Aft. March 8, 1719/20 in Groton, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; married Hannah Parker June 13, 1670 in Chelmsford, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

350. James Parker, born Bet. 1617 - 1618 in Marlborough, Wilts, England; died Bef. July 12, 1700 in Groton, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. He married **351. Elizabeth Long** May 23, 1643 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

351. Elizabeth Long, born 1623 in Dunstable, Bedford, England; died Bef. 1697 in Groton, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **702. Robert Long** and **703. Elizabeth**.

More About James Parker and Elizabeth Long:

Marriage: May 23, 1643, Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts

Child of James Parker and Elizabeth Long is:

- 175 i. Hannah Parker, born January 5, 1646/47 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died January 14, 1727/28 in Groton, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; married Nathaniel Blood June 13, 1670 in Chelmsford, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

352. Daniel Morse, born Abt. 1613 in Redgrave, Suffolk, England; died June 5, 1688 in Sherborn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **704. Samuel Morse** and **705. Elizabeth Jasper**. He married **353. Lydia Fisher** 1635 in England.

353. Lydia Fisher, born March 4, 1619/20 in Syleham, Suffolk, England; died January 29, 1689/90 in Sherborn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **706. Anthony Fisher** and **707. Mary Buckingham**.

More About Daniel Morse and Lydia Fisher:
Marriage: 1635, England

Children of Daniel Morse and Lydia Fisher are:

- 176
- i. Jonathan Morse, born January 8, 1642/43 in Dedham, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts; died August 30, 1727 in Sherborn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; married Mary Barbour September 8, 1666 in Dedham, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts.
 - ii. Lydia Morse, born April 13, 1645.
 - iii. Bethia Morse, born March 24, 1647/48.
 - iv. Samuel Morse, born May 21, 1661.

354. George Barbour, born 1615 in Medfield, Suffolk, England; died April 13, 1685 in Medfield, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts. He married **355. Elizabeth Clarke** November 24, 1642 in Dedham, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts.

355. Elizabeth Clarke, born 1617 in Westhorpe, Suffolk, England; died December 22, 1683 in Medfield, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **710. Rowland Clarke** and **711. Mary Hobart**.

More About George Barbour:
Immigration: July 4, 1635, came to America on "Transport"

More About George Barbour and Elizabeth Clarke:
Marriage: November 24, 1642, Dedham, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts

Children of George Barbour and Elizabeth Clarke are:

- 177
- i. Mary Barbour, born August 27, 1643.
 - ii. Mary Barbour, born August 31, 1645 in Dedham, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts; died January 25, 1726/27 in Sherborn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; married Jonathan Morse September 8, 1666 in Dedham, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts.
 - iii. Samuel Barbour, born January 6, 1646/47.
 - iv. John Barbour, born March 13, 1648/49.
 - v. Elizabeth Barbour, born April 11, 1651.
 - vi. Hannah Barbour, born April 16, 1654.
 - vii. Zachariah Barbour, born September 29, 1656.
 - viii. Abigail Barbour, born October 24, 1659.

356. John Whitney, born Bef. July 20, 1592 in London, Middlesex, England; died June 1, 1673 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **712. Thomas Whitney** and **713. Mary Bray**. He married **357. Elinor** Abt. 1618 in England.

357. Elinor, born Abt. 1599 in England; died May 11, 1659 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

More About John Whitney:
Immigration: 1635, came to America on "Elizabeth Ann", April-June
Occupation: tailor

More About John Whitney and Elinor:
Marriage: Abt. 1618, England

Children of John Whitney and Elinor are:

- i. Mary Whitney, born March 23, 1618/19.
- ii. John Whitney, born Bef. September 14, 1621 in Islesworth, Middlesex, England; died October 12, 1692 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; married Ruth Reynolds Bet. 1641 - 1642 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; born Abt. 1623 in Aylesford, Sussex, England; died Bet. 1692 - 1706 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

More About John Whitney and Ruth Reynolds:
Marriage: Bet. 1641 - 1642, Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts

- iii. Richard Whitney, born January 1, 1623/24.
- iv. Nathaniel Whitney, born Abt. 1625.
- v. Jonathan Whitney, born 1627.

- vi. Thomas Whitney, born December 10, 1627.
- vii. Joshua Whitney, born July 5, 1635.
- viii. Caleb Whitney, born July 12, 1640.
- 178 ix. Benjamin Whitney, born June 6, 1643 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died March 25, 1723 in Sherborn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; married Jane 1668 in York, Maine.

360. Edmund Sheffield, born 1580 in Sudbury, Suffolk, England; died January 4, 1630/31 in Sudbury, Suffolk, England. He was the son of **720. Thomas Sheffield**. He married **361. Thomazine** 1607 in Sudbury, Suffolk, England.

361. Thomazine

More About Edmund Sheffield and Thomazine:
 Marriage: 1607, Sudbury, Suffolk, England

Children of Edmund Sheffield and Thomazine are:

- i. Humphrey Sheffield, born 1608.
- ii. Thomazine Sheffield, born 1610.
- iii. Edmund Sheffield, born 1612.
- 180 iv. William Sheffield, born November 15, 1619 in Sudbury, Suffolk, England; died December 6, 1700 in Sherborn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; married Mary Webb 1659.
- v. Amos Sheffield, born 1627.
- vi. Ichabod Sheffield, born 1630.

362. Christopher Webb, born April 15, 1599 in Warwick, England; died in Braintree, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **724. Alexander Webb** and **725. Mary Wilson**. He married **363. Humility Cooper**.

363. Humility Cooper, born 1588; died November 1687 in Braintree, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **726. Robert Cooper** and **727. Joan Gresham**.

Child of Christopher Webb and Humility Cooper is:

- 181 i. Mary Webb, born Abt. 1626; died October 3, 1714 in Sherborn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; married William Sheffield 1659.

364. Benjamin Bullard, born Abt. 1575 in Barnham, Suffolk, England. He was the son of **728. William Bullard** and **729. Grace Bignett**. He married **365. Sarah**.

365. Sarah

Child of Benjamin Bullard and Sarah is:

- 182 i. Benjamin Bullard, born Abt. 1634 in England; died September 7, 1689 in Dedham, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts; married Martha Pidge April 5, 1659.

366. Thomas Pidge, born May 8, 1575 in Essex, England; died December 30, 1643 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **732. Nicholas Pidge** and **733. Johane**. He married **367. Martha Sothy** November 1, 1619 in Saffron, Essex, England.

367. Martha Sothy, born 1585 in Saffron, Essex, England; died February 12, 1672/73 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **734. Richard Sothy** and **735. Mary Bentley**.

More About Thomas Pidge and Martha Sothy:
 Marriage: November 1, 1619, Saffron, Essex, England

Child of Thomas Pidge and Martha Sothy is:

- 183 i. Martha Pidge, born Abt. 1630; married Benjamin Bullard April 5, 1659.

368. Joseph Morse, born Bef. May 2, 1613 in Dedham, England; died June 20, 1654 in Dedham, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **704. Samuel Morse** and **705. Elizabeth Jasper**. He married **369. Hannah Phillips** July 1, 1638 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

369. Hannah Phillips, born March 31, 1616 in London, England; died October 3, 1676 in Medfield, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **738. Christopher Phillips** and **739. Agnes Walton**.

More About Joseph Morse and Hannah Phillips:

Marriage: July 1, 1638, Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts

Children of Joseph Morse and Hannah Phillips are:

- i. Samuel Morse, born January 10, 1638/39.
- ii. Hannah Morse, born June 8, 1641.
- iii. Sarah Morse, born September 16, 1643.
- iv. Dorcas Morse, born June 24, 1645.
- v. Elizabeth Morse, born July 1, 1646.
- 184 vi. Joseph Morse, born July 26, 1649 in Sherborn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died February 19, 1716/17 in Sherborn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; married Hannah Badcock April 11, 1683 in Medfield, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts.
- vii. Jeremiah Morse, born April 10, 1651.

370. Robert Badcock, born 1625; died November 12, 1694 in Milton, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **740. David Badcock**. He married **371. Joanna Phillips** 1650.

371. Joanna Phillips, born 1629; died December 14, 1683 in Dorchester, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **742. John Phillips** and **743. Joanna**.

More About Robert Badcock and Joanna Phillips:

Marriage: 1650

Children of Robert Badcock and Joanna Phillips are:

- i. Elizabeth Badcock
- ii. Samuel Badcock, born May 7, 1650.
- iii. Ebenezer Badcock, born July 5, 1663.
- 185 iv. Hannah Badcock, born February 8, 1663/64 in Milton, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts; died November 9, 1711 in Sherborn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; married Joseph Morse April 11, 1683 in Medfield, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts.

372. John Sawin, born Abt. 1620 in Boxford, Suffolk, England; died September 2, 1690 in Weston, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **744. Robert Sawin** and **745. Abigail**. He married **373. Abigail Munnings** May 29, 1652 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

373. Abigail Munnings, born August 20, 1626 in Ipswich, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts; died Bef. 1666 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **746. George Munnings** and **747. Elizabeth Groome**.

More About John Sawin and Abigail Munnings:

Marriage: May 29, 1652, Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts

Children of John Sawin and Abigail Munnings are:

- i. John Sawin, born April 16, 1653.
- ii. Munning Sawin, born April 4, 1655.
- 186 iii. Thomas Sawin, born September 27, 1657 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died August 16, 1727 in Sherborn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; married Deborah Rice January 23, 1683/84 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

374. Mathew Rice⁸⁰, born Bef. February 28, 1628/29 in Berkhamstead, Hertford, England; died 1717 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts⁸⁰. He was the son of **748. Edmund Rice** and **749. Thomasine Frost**. He married **375. Martha Lamson** July 7, 1654 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts⁸⁰.

375. Martha Lamson⁸⁰, born Bef. January 13, 1633/34 in Ridgewell, Essex, England; died Aft. 1717 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts⁸⁰. She was the daughter of **750. Barnabus Lamson** and **751. Marie Liggett**.

More About Mathew Rice:

Baptism: February 28, 1628/29, St. Peter's Church, Berkhamstead, England⁸⁰

Will: October 14, 1716

Will Proved: December 30, 1717

More About Martha Lamson:

Baptism: January 13, 1633/34, Ridgewell, Essex, England⁸⁰

More About Mathew Rice and Martha Lamson:

Marriage: July 7, 1654, Sudbury, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts⁸⁰

Children of Mathew Rice and Martha Lamson are:

- i. Sarah Rice, born September 15, 1655 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts⁸⁰; died March 9, 1702/03 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts⁸⁰; married John Loker.
- ii. Martha Rice, born August 17, 1657 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts⁸⁰; died Bef. October 1716⁸⁰; married John Bent Abt. 1687 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts⁸⁰.

More About John Bent and Martha Rice:

Marriage: Abt. 1687, Sudbury, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts⁸⁰

- 187 iii. Deborah Rice, born February 14, 1659/60 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died August 23, 1727 in Sherborn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; married Thomas Sawin January 23, 1683/84 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.
- iv. Ruth Rice, born April 2, 1662 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts⁸⁰; died January 28, 1682/83 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts⁸⁰; married Joseph Hastings November 21, 1682 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts⁸⁰.

More About Joseph Hastings and Ruth Rice:

Marriage: November 21, 1682, Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts⁸⁰

- v. Elizabeth Rice, born May 20, 1663 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts⁸⁰; died November 18, 1719⁸⁰; married Samuel Ware July 21, 1690 in Dedham, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts⁸⁰.

More About Samuel Ware and Elizabeth Rice:

Marriage: July 21, 1690, Dedham, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts⁸⁰

- vi. Dorothy Rice, born February 14, 1664/65 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts⁸⁰; died December 10, 1728 in Sherborn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts⁸⁰; married (1) Eleazer Wood Abt. 1685⁸⁰; married (2) John Ware December 21, 1709 in Dedham, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts⁸⁰.

More About Eleazer Wood and Dorothy Rice:

Marriage: Abt. 1685⁸⁰

- vii. Mary Rice, born Abt. 1666 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts⁸⁰; died Abt. 1668 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.
- viii. Isaac Rice, born August 1, 1668 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts⁸⁰; died February 4, 1717/18 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts⁸⁰; married Sibbell Collins September 27, 1690 in Concord, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts⁸⁰.

More About Isaac Rice and Sibbell Collins:

Marriage: September 27, 1690, Concord, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts⁸⁰

- ix. Patience Rice, born March 5, 1670/71 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts⁸⁰; died June 1, 1720 in Sherborn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts⁸⁰; married Ebenezer Leland.

376. Nathaniel Treadway, born August 7, 1604 in Semley, Wiltshire, England; died July 20, 1689 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **752. Josiah Treadway**. He married **377. Sufferance Haynes** 1638 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

377. Sufferance Haynes, born September 11, 1611 in Shaston, Dorset, England; died July 22, 1682 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **754. Walter Haynes** and **755. Elizabeth Gourd**.

More About Nathaniel Treadway:

Immigration: 1636, came to America on "Bovis"

Occupation: weaver

More About Nathaniel Treadway and Sufferance Haynes:

Marriage: 1638, Sudbury, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts

Children of Nathaniel Treadway and Sufferance Haynes are:

- i. Nathaniel Treadway
- 188 ii. Jonathan Treadway, born November 11, 1640 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died May 28, 1710 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; married Judith Thurston March 1, 1665/66 in Medfield, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts.
- iii. Mary Treadway, born August 1, 1642.
- iv. James Treadway, born 1644.
- v. Elizabeth Treadway, born August 3, 1646.
- vi. Lydia Treadway, born 1648.
- vii. Josiah Treadway, born 1652.
- viii. Deborah Treadway, born August 2, 1657.

378. John Thurston, born January 13, 1600/01 in Wrentham, Suffolk, England; died November 1, 1685 in Medfield, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **756. Thomas Thurston** and **757. Grace Utting**. He married **379. Margaret Buck** 1631 in Wrentham, Suffolk, England.

379. Margaret Buck, born 1605 in Yarmouth, England; died May 9, 1662 in Medfield, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts.

More About John Thurston:

Immigration: May 10, 1637, came to America on "Mary Anne"

Occupation: carpenter

More About John Thurston and Margaret Buck:

Marriage: 1631, Wrentham, Suffolk, England

Children of John Thurston and Margaret Buck are:

- i. Thomas Thurston, born Abt. 1630.
- ii. John Thurston, born Abt. 1635.
- iii. Joseph Thurston, born Abt. 1638.
- iv. Benjamin Thurston, born July 8, 1640.
- v. May Thurston, born January 8, 1642/43.
- vi. Mary Thurston, born March 8, 1643/44.
- vii. Daniel Thurston, born May 5, 1646.
- 189 viii. Judith Thurston, born May 17, 1648 in Dedham, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts; died October 12, 1726 in Framingham, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; married Jonathan Treadway March 1, 1665/66 in Medfield, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts.
- ix. Hannah Thurston, born April 28, 1650.

380. John Maynard, born Abt. 1610 in England; died December 10, 1672 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. He married **381. Mary** June 16, 1646 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

381. Mary, born Abt. 1620 in England; died April 22, 1659 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts.

More About John Maynard:

Immigration: Abt. 1639, came to America

Occupation: carpenter

More About John Maynard and Mary:

Marriage: June 16, 1646, Sudbury, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts

Children of John Maynard and Mary are:

- 190 i. Zachariah Maynard, born June 7, 1647 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died February 11, 1723/24 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; married Hannah Goodrich July 15, 1678 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

- ii. Elizabeth Maynard, born May 25, 1649.
- iii. Lydia Maynard, born Abt. 1651.
- iv. Hannah Maynard, born September 30, 1653.
- v. Mary Maynard, born August 3, 1656.

382. John Goodrich, born Abt. 1620 in Suffolk, England; died April 1680 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of **764. John Goodrich** and **765. Margerie Howe**. He married **383. Elizabeth** Abt. 1644 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

383. Elizabeth, born Abt. 1623 in England; died July 5, 1670 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

More About John Goodrich and Elizabeth:

Marriage: Abt. 1644, Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut

Children of John Goodrich and Elizabeth are:

- i. Elizabeth Goodrich, born November 2, 1645.
- ii. John Goodrich, born September 8, 1647.
- iii. Mary Goodrich, born December 15, 1650.
- iv. Joseph Goodrich, born November 10, 1653.
- 191 v. Hannah Goodrich, born February 3, 1658/59 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut; died July 30, 1719 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; married Zachariah Maynard July 15, 1678 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.
- vi. Jonathan Goodrich, born October 23, 1659.

384. Richard Singletary, born Abt. 1599 in Surfleet, Lincoln, England; died October 25, 1681 in Haverhill, Essex Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **768. Francis Singletary** and **769. Agnes**. He married **385. Susannah Cooke** 1639 in Massachusetts.

385. Susannah Cooke, born Abt. 1616 in England; died April 11, 1682 in Haverhill, Essex Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **770. John Cooke**.

More About Richard Singletary and Susannah Cooke:

Marriage: 1639, Massachusetts

Children of Richard Singletary and Susannah Cooke are:

- 192 i. Jonathan Dunham, born January 17, 1638/39 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died September 6, 1706 in Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., New Jersey; married Mary Bloomfield 1666 in Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., New Jersey.
- ii. Eunice Singletary, born January 7, 1640/41.
- iii. Nathaniel Singletary, born August 28, 1644.
- iv. Lydia Singletary, born April 30, 1648.
- v. Amos Singletary, born April 1651.
- vi. Benjamin Singletary, born April 4, 1656.

386. Thomas Bloomfield, born Abt. 1617 in Woodbridge, Suffolk, England; died June 10, 1684 in Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., New Jersey. He was the son of **772. John Bloomfield**. He married **387. Mary**.

387. Mary, born Abt. 1620; died Aft. 1664 in Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., New Jersey.

Children of Thomas Bloomfield and Mary are:

- 193 i. Mary Bloomfield, born January 15, 1641/42 in Newburyport, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died Bet. 1702 - 1705 in Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., New Jersey; married Jonathan Dunham 1666 in Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., New Jersey.
- ii. Sarah Bloomfield, born December 30, 1643.
- iii. John Bloomfield, born March 15, 1645/46.
- iv. Thomas Bloomfield, born December 12, 1648.
- v. Nathaniel Bloomfield, born April 10, 1651.
- vi. Ezekiel Bloomfield, born November 1, 1653.
- vii. Rebecca Bloomfield, born March 4, 1655/56.
- viii. Ruth Bloomfield, born July 4, 1659.
- ix. Timothy Bloomfield, born April 1, 1664.

388. William Ilsley, born Abt. 1610 in Compton Parish, Berks, England; died July 22, 1681 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **776. Richard Ilsley** and **777. Jane Lewes**. He married **389. Barbara Stevens** March 6, 1637/38 in Caversham, Oxford, England.

389. Barbara Stevens, born September 11, 1611 in Caversham, Oxford, England; died Bet. 1662 - 1663 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **778. John Stevens** and **779. Alice Atkins**.

More About William Ilsley:

Immigration: April 24, 1638, on ship "Confidence"

More About William Ilsley and Barbara Stevens:

Marriage: March 6, 1637/38, Caversham, Oxford, England

Children of William Ilsley and Barbara Stevens are:

- 205 i. Mary Ilsley, born Abt. 1638 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died June 1678 in Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., New Jersey; married Samuel Moore September 12, 1656 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts.
- 194 ii. John Ilsley, born September 11, 1641 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died Bet. 1706 - 1707 in Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., New Jersey; married Ann Abt. 1670 in Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., New Jersey.
- iii. Elisha Ilsley, born Bet. 1642 - 1643.
- iv. William Ilsley, born February 23, 1646/47.
- v. Joseph Ilsley, born October 30, 1649.
- vi. Isaac Ilsley, born June 23, 1652.
- vii. Sarah Ilsley, born August 8, 1655.

400. William Freeman, born January 14, 1591/92; died May 27, 1667 in Betchworth, Surrey, England. He was the son of **800. Martyn Freeman** and **801. Elizabeth Lawrence**. He married **401. Mary Orell** November 3, 1638.

401. Mary Orell, born 1592 in Wisbech, Cambridge, England; died August 24, 1653 in Betchworth, Surrey, England. She was the daughter of **802. Lewis Orell**.

More About William Freeman and Mary Orell:

Marriage: November 3, 1638

Children of William Freeman and Mary Orell are:

- 200 i. Joseph Freeman, born October 6, 1639 in London, Middlesex, England; married Elizabeth Grosse July 14, 1666 in St. Butolph's Bishop's Gate, England.
- ii. John Freeman, born September 13, 1643.

408. Francis Moore, born Abt. 1592 in Maldon, Essex, England; died August 20, 1671 in Billerica, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **816. Enoch Moore** and **817. Catherine**. He married **409. Catherine Monford**.

409. Catherine Monford, born 1608; died December 28, 1648 in Billerica, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

Children of Francis Moore and Catherine Monford are:

- i. Francis Moore
- ii. Thomas Moore
- 204 iii. Samuel Moore, born Abt. 1630 in England; died May 27, 1688 in Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., New Jersey; married Mary Ilsley September 12, 1656 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts.
- iv. Ann Moore, born 1630.
- v. Sarah Moore, born 1643.
- vi. John Moore, born March 20, 1644/45.

412. Richard Robertson, born 1619. He married **413. Mary**.

413. Mary

Child of Richard Robertson and Mary is:

- 206 i. Daniel Robbins, born 1645 in Blair Athol, Scotland; died August 18, 1714 in Crosswicks, Burlington Co., New Jersey; married Hope Potter February 3, 1662/63 in New Haven, Hew Haven Co., Connecticut.

414. William Potter, born Abt. 1608; died November 27, 1684 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. He was the son of **828. John Potter** and **829. Hannah**. He married **415. Frances** August 10, 1634 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut.

415. Frances, born 1610; died 1662.

More About William Potter:

Immigration: 1635, on ship "Abigail"

More About William Potter and Frances:

Marriage: August 10, 1634, New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut

Children of William Potter and Frances are:

- i. Joseph Potter, born 1635.
ii. Mary Potter, born 1637.
iii. Hannah Potter, born 1638.
iv. Sarah Potter, born 1639.
207 v. Hope Potter, born Bef. October 3, 1641 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut; died 1687 in Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., New Jersey; married Daniel Robbins February 3, 1662/63 in New Haven, Hew Haven Co., Connecticut.
vi. Rebecca Potter, born January 1642/43.
vii. Nathaniel Potter, born December 22, 1644.

448. Andrew Willets, born 1562. He married **449. Jacobina Goad**.

449. Jacobina Goad, born 1565.

Child of Andrew Willets and Jacobina Goad is:

- 224 i. Richard Willetts, born Abt. 1618; died June 9, 1665 in Hempstead, Nassau Co., New York; married Mary Washburn Bet. 1645 - 1649 in Hempstead, Nassau Co., New York.

450. William Washburn He married **451. Jane Whitehead**.

451. Jane Whitehead

Child of William Washburn and Jane Whitehead is:

- 225 i. Mary Washburn, born Bet. 1628 - 1629; died December 12, 1713 in Jericho, Nassau Co., New York; married Richard Willetts Bet. 1645 - 1649 in Hempstead, Nassau Co., New York.

452. Thomas Townsend, born Abt. 1600 in England; died December 22, 1677 in Lynn, Essex Co., Massachusetts⁸¹.

Children of Thomas Townsend are:

- i. Henry Townsend, died in Oyster Bay, Nassau Co., New York; married Ann Cole.
ii. Thomas Townsend
iii. John Townsend
226 iv. Richard Townsend, born Abt. 1635 in England; died May 1671 in Hempstead, Nassau Co., New York; married (1) Elizabeth Hicks; married (2) Deliverance Cole Abt. 1645 in Warwick, Kent Co., Rhode Island.

454. Robert Cole, born Abt. 1597 in England; died Bef. October 18, 1654 in Providence, Providence Co., Rhode Island⁸¹. He married **455. Mary Hawxhurst**.

455. Mary Hawxhurst, born Abt. 1597 in England; died Abt. 1682 in Oyster Bay, Nassau Co., New York. She was the daughter of **910. Sampson Hawxhurst**.

Children of Robert Cole and Mary Hawxhurst are:

- i. Ann Cole, married Henry Townsend; died in Oyster Bay, Nassau Co., New York.

- ii. John Cole
- iii. Daniel Cole
- iv. Nathaniel Cole
- v. Robert Cole
- vi. Sarah Cole
- vii. Elizabeth Cole
- 227 viii. Deliverance Cole, born Abt. 1634 in Ipswich, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died in Hempstead, Nassau Co., New York; married Richard Townsend Abt. 1645 in Warwick, Kent Co., Rhode Island.

460. John Townsend, born 1608 in Raynham Hall, Norfolk, England; died October 5, 1668 in Oyster Bay, Nassau Co., New York. He was the son of **920. Thomas Townsend** and **921. Mary Newgate**. He married **461. Elizabeth Montgomery** 1639.

461. Elizabeth Montgomery, born 1621 in Ireland; died 1684 in Oyster Bay, Nassau Co., New York. She was the daughter of **922. Alexander Montgomery** and **923. Elizabeth Coles**.

More About John Townsend and Elizabeth Montgomery:

Marriage: 1639

Child of John Townsend and Elizabeth Montgomery is:

- 230 i. John Townsend, born November 1645; died 1709 in Jericho, Nassau Co., New York; married Susanna Harcourt 1665 in Jericho, Nau.

462. Richard Harcourt

Child of Richard Harcourt is:

- 231 i. Susanna Harcourt, married John Townsend 1665 in Jericho, Nau.

480. Robert Field, born Abt. 1604 in Stanes, Middlesex, England; died Abt. 1672 in Flushing, New York. He was the son of **960. William Field** and **961. Susan Migdely**. He married **481. Charity Jennings** Abt. 1626.

481. Charity Jennings, born Abt. 1605 in Middlesex, England; died Abt. 1681 in Flushing, New York.

More About Robert Field and Charity Jennings:

Marriage: Abt. 1626

Children of Robert Field and Charity Jennings are:

- 240 i. Robert Field, born Abt. 1628; died April 13, 1701 in Newton, New York; married Susannah Abt. 1659.
- ii. Anthony Field, born Abt. 1628.
- iii. Benjamin Field, born Abt. 1640.

484. Ralph Allen, born Abt. 1605 in England; died December 18, 1691 in Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **968. George Allen**. He married **485. Easter Swift** Abt. 1642.

485. Easter Swift, born Abt. 1624 in Bocking, Essex, England; died 1691 in Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **970. William Swift** and **971. Joane Sisson**.

More About Ralph Allen and Easter Swift:

Marriage: Abt. 1642

Children of Ralph Allen and Easter Swift are:

- i. Joseph Allen, born April 1, 1642.
- ii. Henry Allen, born Abt. 1643.
- iii. Benjamin Allen, born Abt. 1645.
- iv. Maribah Allen, born Abt. 1647.
- 242 v. Jedediah Allen, born January 3, 1646/47 in Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts; died January 21, 1710/11 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., New Jersey; married Elizabeth Howland Abt. 1667.
- vi. Josiah Allen, born January 3, 1646/47.
- vii. Esther Allen, born December 8, 1648.
- viii. David Allen, born Abt. 1649.
- ix. Mary Allen, born Abt. 1649.

- x. Ebenezer Allen, born February 10, 1649/50.
- xi. Jonathan Allen, born Abt. 1651.
- xii. Experience Allen, born March 14, 1650/51.
- xiii. John Allen, born Abt. 1653.
- xiv. Elisha Allen, born Abt. 1655.
- xv. Ephraim Allen, born March 20, 1656/57.
- xvi. Ediricay Allen, born March 20, 1656/57.
- xvii. Patience Allen, born Bet. 1658 - 1662.
- xviii. Increase Allen, born 1660.
- xix. Zachariah Allen, born Abt. 1665.
- xx. Othaniel Allen, born Abt. 1667.
- xxi. Joseph Allen, born Abt. 1676.

486. Henry Howland, born November 25, 1604 in Fenstanton, Huntington, England; died September 17, 1671 in Duxbury, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **972. Henry Howland** and **973. Anne Aires**. He married **487. Mary Newland** June 16, 1624 in Duxbury, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.

487. Mary Newland, born Abt. 1609 in Fenstanton, Huntington, England; died June 16, 1674 in Duxbury, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **974. William Newland** and **975. Agnes Greenway**.

More About Henry Howland and Mary Newland:

Marriage: June 16, 1624, Duxbury, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts

Children of Henry Howland and Mary Newland are:

- i. Abigail Howland, born 1629.
- ii. John Howland, born 1634.
- iii. Mary Howland, born Bet. 1635 - 1640.
- iv. Zeoth Howland, born January 31, 1635/36.
- v. Nicholas Howland, born 1639.
- vi. Samuel Howland, born 1640.
- vii. John Howland, born Abt. 1642.
- viii. Sarah Howland, born 1645.
- 243 ix. Elizabeth Howland, born Abt. 1648 in Duxbury, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; died Abt. 1716 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., New Jersey; married Jedediah Allen Abt. 1667.
- x. Henry Howland, born Abt. 1651.
- xi. Mary Howland, born 1651.

488. Thomas Stevenson, born Abt. 1614 in Hertfordshire, England; died Abt. 1662 in Newton, New York. He was the son of **976. John Stevenson**. He married **489. Mary Bullock** August 15, 1645 in New Amsterdam, New York.

489. Mary Bullock, born Abt. 1620 in London, Middlesex, England; died Abt. 1652 in Newton, New York. She was the daughter of **978. Henry Bullock** and **979. Susanna**.

More About Thomas Stevenson and Mary Bullock:

Marriage: August 15, 1645, New Amsterdam, New York

Children of Thomas Stevenson and Mary Bullock are:

- i. John Stevenson, born Abt. 1647.
- 244 ii. Thomas Stevenson, born 1648 in Long Island, New York; died February 6, 1724/25 in Newton, New York; married Elizabeth Lawrence.
- iii. Edward Stevenson, born 1650.
- iv. Sarah Stevenson, born Abt. 1652.

490. William Lawrence, born July 27, 1622 in St. Albans, Hertford, England; died Abt. 1680 in Flushing, New York. He was the son of **980. Thomas Lawrence** and **981. Joane Antrobus**. He married **491. Mary Sprague** Abt. 1642 in Duxbury, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.

491. Mary Sprague, born Abt. 1623; died Abt. 1657 in Flushing, New York. She was the daughter of **982. Francis Sprague**.

More About William Lawrence and Mary Sprague:

Marriage: Abt. 1642, Duxbury, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts

Child of William Lawrence and Mary Sprague is:

- 245 i. Elizabeth Lawrence, born Abt. 1650 in Flushing, New York; died in Newton, New York; married Thomas Stevenson.

492. William Jennings, born Abt. 1622. He married **493. Sarah**.

493. Sarah, born Abt. 1626; died November 7, 1674 in Aylesbury, Bucks, England.

Child of William Jennings and Sarah is:

- 246 i. Samuel Jennings, born December 6, 1648 in Bierton, Buckingham, England; died July 24, 1708 in Burlington, New Jersey; married Ann Oliffe November 7, 1672.

494. Richard Oliffe, died 1661 in Berks, Pennsylvania. He married **495. Joyce Fenner** 1646.

495. Joyce Fenner, born 1626.

More About Richard Oliffe and Joyce Fenner:

Marriage: 1646

Child of Richard Oliffe and Joyce Fenner is:

- 247 i. Ann Oliffe, born November 2, 1659 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut; died 1729 in Burlington, New Jersey; married Samuel Jennings November 7, 1672.

496. Henry Comly, born January 15, 1614/15 in Somerset, England; died May 14, 1684 in Bucks Co., Pennsylvania. He was the son of **992. Henry Comly**. He married **497. Joan Tyler** December 25, 1673 in Bristol, England.

497. Joan Tyler, born 1630 in Bristol, Somerset, England; died October 20, 1689 in Middletown, Bucks Co., Pennsylvania. She was the daughter of **994. William Tyler**.

More About Henry Comly and Joan Tyler:

Marriage: December 25, 1673, Bristol, England

Child of Henry Comly and Joan Tyler is:

- 248 i. Henry Comly, born Abt. 1673 in Bedminster, Somerset, England; died July 16, 1726 in ManorOfMoorland, Pennsylvania; married Agnes Heaton October 17, 1695 in Middletown, Bucks Co., Pennsylvania.

498. Robert Heaton, born June 2, 1637 in Wharfeclapham, York, England; died July 16, 1717 in Middletown, Bucks Co., Pennsylvania. He was the son of **996. Robert Heaton** and **997. Hester Pearson**. He married **499. Alice** Abt. 1665.

499. Alice, born Abt. 1643 in York, England; died April 17, 1717 in Middletown, Bucks Co., Pennsylvania.

More About Robert Heaton and Alice:

Marriage: Abt. 1665

Children of Robert Heaton and Alice are:

- i. Grace Heaton, born March 14, 1666/67.
ii. Robert Heaton, born March 26, 1671.
iii. James Heaton, born December 25, 1674.
249 iv. Agnes Heaton, born November 12, 1677 in Settle, York, England; died December 30, 1743 in ManorOfMoorland, Pennsylvania; married Henry Comly October 17, 1695 in Middletown, Bucks Co., Pennsylvania.
v. Ephraim Heaton, born October 17, 1679.

500. John Gilbert, born Abt. 1645 in Cornwall, England; died October 3, 1711 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., PA. He married **501. Florence** Abt. 1670.

501. Florence, born Abt. 1645; died in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., PA.

More About John Gilbert and Florence:

Marriage: Abt. 1670

Children of John Gilbert and Florence are:

- i. John Gilbert, born Abt. 1671.
- 250 ii. Joseph Gilbert, born Abt. 1675 in Little Leigh, Chester, England; died August 20, 1765 in Byberry Twp., Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania; married Rachel Taylor Abt. 1699 in Byberry Twp., Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania.
- iii. Sarah Gilbert, born Abt. 1676.
- iv. Mary Gilbert, born Abt. 1679.
- v. Joshua Gilbert, born June 10, 1684.
- vi. Abigail Gilbert, born Abt. 1687.

502. Robert Taylor, born December 15, 1633 in Chatterwich, Cheshire, England; died May 16, 1695 in Springfield, Pennsylvania. He was the son of **1004. Thomas Taylor** and **1005. Mary Barrow**. He married **503. Mary Hayes** Abt. 1662 in Cheshire, England.

503. Mary Hayes, born Abt. 1641 in Chatterwich, Cheshire, England; died April 11, 1728 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She was the daughter of **1006. Jonathan Hayes** and **1007. Margaret Merrick**.

More About Robert Taylor and Mary Hayes:

Marriage: Abt. 1662, Cheshire, England

Children of Robert Taylor and Mary Hayes are:

- i. Alice Taylor, born 1662.
- 251 ii. Rachel Taylor, born January 15, 1663/64 in Clatterwich, Cheshire, England; died Aft. 1711 in Byberry Twp., Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania; married Joseph Gilbert Abt. 1699 in Byberry Twp., Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania.
- iii. Isaac Taylor, born August 1, 1666.
- iv. Josiah Taylor, born January 3, 1667/68.
- v. Phoebe Taylor, born August 15, 1670.
- vi. Thomas Taylor, born October 8, 1672.
- vii. Mary Taylor, born March 14, 1673/74.
- viii. Thomas Taylor, born April 7, 1677.
- ix. Jonathan Taylor, born August 24, 1678.
- x. Martha Taylor, born December 6, 1680.
- xi. Jacob Taylor, born 1683.

504. John Strickland, born Abt. 1632 in Lancashire, England; died 1675 in Lancashire, England. He married **505. Janet Bell** June 23, 1661 in Cartwell, Lancashire, England.

505. Janet Bell, born December 23, 1638 in Cartwell, Lancashire, England; died September 18, 1697 in Dublin, Ireland.

More About John Strickland and Janet Bell:

Marriage: June 23, 1661, Cartwell, Lancashire, England

Child of John Strickland and Janet Bell is:

- 252 i. Miles Strickland, born February 3, 1673/74 in Cartwell, Lancashire, England; died October 22, 1751 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania; married Frances Wharton September 7, 1698 in Dublin, Ireland.

506. Thomas Wharton, born Abt. 1640 in Orton, Westmoreland, England; died in Dublin, Ireland. He married **507. Margaret Rydall** Abt. 1662.

507. Margaret Rydall, died in Dublin, Ireland.

More About Thomas Wharton and Margaret Rydall:

Marriage: Abt. 1662

Child of Thomas Wharton and Margaret Rydall is:

- 253 i. Frances Wharton, born Abt. 1666 in Rigoll, Westmoreland, England; died 1721 in Pennsylvania; married Miles Strickland September 7, 1698 in Dublin, Ireland.

508. William Routledge, born Abt. 1643 in Bewcastle, Cumberland, England. He married **509. Dorothy Nixon** November 19, 1669 in Bewcastle, Cumberland, England.

509. Dorothy Nixon, born September 6, 1641 in Dalston, Cumberland, England.

More About William Routledge and Dorothy Nixon:

Marriage: November 19, 1669, Bewcastle, Cumberland, England

Child of William Routledge and Dorothy Nixon is:

- 254 i. John Routledge, born June 11, 1676 in Bewcastle, Cumberland, England; died June 30, 1725 in Southampton, Pennsylvania; married Margaret Dalton July 9, 1701 in Falls Twp., Pennsylvania.

510. James Dalton, born 1649 in Pembrey, Carmarthen, Wales; died May 9, 1721 in Pembrey, Carmarthen, Wales. He married **511. Joyce Vaughan**.

511. Joyce Vaughan, born 1653; died March 14, 1721/22 in Pembrey, Carmarthen, Wales. She was the daughter of **1022. Rolland Vaughan**.

Child of James Dalton and Joyce Vaughan is:

- 255 i. Margaret Dalton, born December 7, 1679 in Pembrey, Carmarthenshire, Wales; died April 7, 1735 in Bucks Co., Pennsylvania; married John Routledge July 9, 1701 in Falls Twp., Pennsylvania.

Generation No. 10

528. Edward Gilman, born April 20, 1557 in Caston, Norfolk, England; died March 6, 1630/31 in Caston, Norfolk, England. He was the son of **1056. Edward Gilman** and **1057. Rose Rysse**. He married **529. Mary Hawes** 1581 in Caston, Norfolk, England.

529. Mary Hawes, born 1561 in Caston, Norfolk, England; died March 9, 1617/18 in Caston, Norfolk, England.

More About Edward Gilman and Mary Hawes:

Marriage: 1581, Caston, Norfolk, England

Children of Edward Gilman and Mary Hawes are:

- 264 i. Bridget Gilman, born Abt. 1582.
ii. Edward Gilman, born April 20, 1587 in Hingham, Norwich, Norfolk, England; died June 22, 1655 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Mary Clark June 3, 1614 in Hingham, Norwich, Norfolk, England.
iii. John Gilman, born Abt. 1595.
iv. Margaret Gilman, born August 1, 1602.
v. Sarah Gilman, born Abt. 1603.
vi. Mary Gilman, born August 6, 1615.

530. John Clark, born 1560 in Hingham, Norwich, Norfolk, England; died June 6, 1615 in Hingham, Norwich, Norfolk, England. He was the son of **1060. William Clark** and **1061. Ann Salloway**. He married **531. Elizabeth** Abt. 1585 in Hingham, Norfolk, England.

531. Elizabeth, born 1563 in Hingham, Norwich, Norfolk, England; died April 11, 1602 in Hingham, Norwich, Norfolk, England.

More About John Clark and Elizabeth:

Marriage: Abt. 1585, Hingham, Norfolk, England

Children of John Clark and Elizabeth are:

- i. Rebecca Clark, born May 21, 1585.

- ii. Margaret Clark, born Abt. 1587.
- iii. Jane Clark, born Abt. 1589.
- 265 iv. Mary Clark, born Abt. 1590 in Hingham, Norfolk, England; died June 22, 1681 in Hingham, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; married Edward Gilman June 3, 1614 in Hingham, Norwich, Norfolk, England.

532. Nathaniel Hersey, born Abt. 1566 in Reading, Berkshire, England; died 1629 in Reading, Berkshire, England. He married **533. Anne**.

533. Anne

More About Nathaniel Hersey:

Immigration: descended from the Hercyes of Grove

Child of Nathaniel Hersey and Anne is:

- 266 i. William Hersey, born August 22, 1596 in Reading, Berkshire, England; died March 24, 1657/58 in Hingham, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; married Elizabeth Croade Abt. 1631 in England.

534. Richard Croade He was the son of **1068. Richard Croade**.

Child of Richard Croade is:

- 267 i. Elizabeth Croade, born Abt. 1610 in England; died October 8, 1671 in Hingham, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; married William Hersey Abt. 1631 in England.

576. Steven Butler, born 1580 in Braintree, Essex, England; died in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of **1152. John Butler** and **1153. <Unnamed>**. He married **577. <Unnamed>** Abt. 1599.

577. <Unnamed>, born Abt. 1578; died 1662 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

More About Steven Butler and <Unnamed>:

Marriage: Abt. 1599

Children of Steven Butler and <Unnamed> are:

- i. William Butler, born 1602.
- 288 ii. Richard Butler, born Abt. 1612 in Braintree, Essex, England; died August 6, 1684 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut; married Elizabeth Bigelow Abt. 1635 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

578. Randall Bigelow, born 1578; died May 17, 1626 in Wrentham, Suffolk, England. He was the son of **1156. Robert Bigelow** and **1157. Jane**. He married **579. Jane** Abt. 1607.

579. Jane, born 1582 in Wrentham, Suffolk, England; died May 1, 1626 in Wrentham, Suffolk, England.

More About Randall Bigelow and Jane:

Marriage: Abt. 1607

Children of Randall Bigelow and Jane are:

- i. Francis Bigelow, born 1603.
- ii. Persis Bigelow, born April 1, 1604.
- iii. Susan Bigelow, born July 6, 1606.
- iv. William Bigelow, born February 19, 1607/08.
- v. Margaret Bigelow, born February 16, 1610/11.
- vi. John Bigelow, born Bef. February 16, 1616/17 in Wrentham, Suffolk, England; died July 14, 1703 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; married (1) Mary Warren October 30, 1642 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; born Bef. September 12, 1624 in Nayland, Suffolk, England; died October 19, 1691 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; married (2) Sarah Bemis October 2, 1694 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died 1712.

More About John Bigelow:

Immigration: Bet. 1634 - 1636

Occupation: Blacksmith

More About John Bigelow and Mary Warren:
Marriage: October 30, 1642, Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts

- 289 vii. Elizabeth Bigelow, born Abt. 1620 in Hartford, Suffolk, England; died September 11, 1691 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut; married Richard Butler Abt. 1635 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

584. Thomas Hills, born 1570 in Upminster, Essex, England; died in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of **1168. William Hill** and **1169. Lucy Ryves**. He married **585. Jane Scarborough** October 16, 1596 in Upminster, Essex, England.

585. Jane Scarborough, born 1575 in Upminster, Essex, England.

More About Thomas Hills and Jane Scarborough:
Marriage: October 16, 1596, Upminster, Essex, England

Children of Thomas Hills and Jane Scarborough are:

- i. Jane Hills, born September 17, 1598.
- ii. Robarge Hills, born October 12, 1600.
- iii. Elizabeth Hills, born April 1, 1601.
- iv. Blanche Hills, born April 8, 1603.
- v. Marye Hills, born April 8, 1603.
- vi. Thomas Hills, born June 1, 1606.
- 292 vii. William Hills, born December 27, 1608 in Upminster, Essex, England; died August 15, 1683 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut; married Phyllis Lyman May 14, 1634 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
- viii. Anthony Hills, born March 10, 1609/10.

586. Richard Lyman, born October 30, 1580 in High Ongar, Essex, England; died August 1640 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of **1172. Henry Lyman** and **1173. Elizabeth Rande**. He married **587. Sarah Osborne** 1602 in England.

587. Sarah Osborne, born 1584 in High Ongar, Essex, England; died January 1641/42 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of **1174. Roger Osborne** and **1175. Elizabeth**.

More About Richard Lyman:
Fact 3: November 11, 1631, arrives in Boston
Immigration: August 1631, leaves England on "Lion"

More About Richard Lyman and Sarah Osborne:
Marriage: 1602, England

Children of Richard Lyman and Sarah Osborne are:

- 293 i. Phyllis Lyman, born September 11, 1611 in High Ongar, Essex, England; died 1648 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut; married William Hills May 14, 1634 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
- ii. William Lyman, born 1615.
 - iii. Richard Lyman, born February 24, 1616/17.
 - iv. Sarah Lyman, born February 8, 1619/20.
 - v. Anne Lyman, born 1621.
 - vi. John Lyman, born September 16, 1623.
 - vii. Robert Lyman, born September 1629.

594. Ralph Tompkins, born 1585 in Monington, Hereford, England; died 1666 in Bridgewater, Massachusetts. He was the son of **1188. John Tompkins**. He married **595. Katherine Foster**.

595. Katherine Foster

Child of Ralph Tompkins and Katherine Foster is:

- 297 i. Mary Tompkins, born Abt. 1630 in Kingsweare, Devonshire, England; died November 16, 1688; married John Foster Abt. 1640 in Salem, Essex Co., MA.

596. Thomas Harris, born 1580 in Hatherup, Gloucester, England; died April 11, 1661 in Chelsea, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **1192. William Harris** and **1193. Agnes Mason**. He married **597. Elizabeth Cutter** 1606 in Hatherup, Gloucester, England.

597. Elizabeth Cutter, born 1577 in Gloucester, England; died February 16, 1669/70 in Charlestown, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts.

More About Thomas Harris:

Immigration: 1630, came to America on "Lyon"

Occupation: Ferryman

More About Elizabeth Cutter:

Immigration: 1640

More About Thomas Harris and Elizabeth Cutter:

Marriage: 1606, Hatherup, Gloucester, England

Children of Thomas Harris and Elizabeth Cutter are:

- i. John Harris, born Abt. 1601.
- ii. John Harris, born February 14, 1603/04.
- iii. Anne Harris, born Bet. 1613 - 1615.
- iv. Daniel Harris, born Bet. 1615 - 1626.
- v. Thomas Harris, born April 25, 1618.
- 298 vi. William Harris, born 1619 in Hatherup, Gloucester, England; died May 17, 1714 in Middleton, Middlesex Co., Connecticut; married Edith Bligh 1641 in Massachusetts.
- vii. Anthony Harris, born 1620.
- viii. William Harris, born 1626.
- ix. Anne Harris, born Abt. 1628.

600. Edmund Hubbard, born Abt. 1570 in Hingham, Norfolk, England⁸²; died March 8, 1645/46 in Hingham, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts⁸². He was the son of **1200. Thomas Hubbard** and **1201. Audrea Hare**. He married **601. Margaret Dewey** Abt. 1598 in Hingham, Norfolk, England.

601. Margaret Dewey, born Abt. 1574 in Hingham, Norfolk, England?; died Bef. 1634 in Charlestown, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts?. She was the daughter of **1202. Robert Dewey** and **1203. Margaret Stasye**.

More About Edmund Hubbard:

Immigration: May 3, 1633, came to America on "Elizabeth Bonaventure"

More About Edmund Hubbard and Margaret Dewey:

Marriage: Abt. 1598, Hingham, Norfolk, England

Children of Edmund Hubbard and Margaret Dewey are:

- i. Nazareth Hobart⁸², born Abt. 1600 in Hingham, Norfolk, England⁸²; died September 23, 1658 in Hingham, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts⁸²; married John Beal Abt. 1619 in Hingham, Norfolk, England; born Abt. 1588 in England; died April 1, 1688 in Hingham, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts⁸².

More About John Beal:
Immigration: August 10, 1638, Came on ship "Diligent"
Occupation: Shoemaker

More About John Beal and Nazareth Hobart:
Marriage: Abt. 1619, Hingham, Norfolk, England
- 300 ii. Geroqe Hubbard, born Abt. 1601 in Hingham, Norfolk, England; died March 18, 1683/84 in Middleton, Middlesex Co., Connecticut; married Elizabeth Watts 1640 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
- iii. Edmund Hubbard, born Abt. 1604 in Hingham, Norfolk, England.
- iv. Peter Hubbard, born Abt. 1604 in Hingham, Norfolk, England; married Rebecca Ibrook; born Abt. 1621 in England; died September 9, 1693 in Hingham, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts⁸².
- v. Thomas Hubbard, born Abt. 1606 in Hingham, Norfolk, England.
- vi. Rebecca Hubbard, born Abt. 1608 in Hingham, Norfolk, England.
- vii. Sarah Hubbard, born Abt. 1611 in Hingham, Norfolk, England.

viii. Joshua Hubbard, born Abt. 1614 in Hingham, Norfolk, England.

602. Richard Watts, born 1584 in Dorchester, Dorset, England; died March 20, 1653/54 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **603. Elizabeth Duck** 1616 in Dorset, England.

603. Elizabeth Duck, born 1594 in Banbury, Oxford, England; died February 28, 1665/66 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of **1206. John Duck** and **1207. Elinor**.

More About Richard Watts:

Immigration: 1628, came to America

More About Richard Watts and Elizabeth Duck:

Marriage: 1616, Dorset, England

Children of Richard Watts and Elizabeth Duck are:

- 301 i. Elizabeth Watts, born Abt. 1618 in England; died December 6, 1702 in Middleton, Middlesex Co., Connecticut; married Geroqe Hubbard 1640 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
- ii. Thomas Watts, born 1620.
- iii. William Watts, born 1622.
- iv. Eleanor Watts, born 1625.

604. William Cornwall, born October 4, 1562 in Fairsted, Essex, England; died May 24, 1625 in Terling, Essex, England. He was the son of **1208. George Cornwell** and **1209. Joan**. He married **605. Joan Martyn** November 23, 1602 in Terling, Essex, England.

605. Joan Martyn, born Abt. 1579 in Terling, Essex, England.

More About William Cornwall and Joan Martyn:

Marriage: November 23, 1602, Terling, Essex, England

Children of William Cornwall and Joan Martyn are:

- i. Grace Cornwell, born July 7, 1605.
- 302 ii. William Cornwell, born May 25, 1609 in Terling, Essex, England; died February 21, 1677/78 in Middleton, Middlesex Co., Connecticut; married Mary 1639 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
- iii. Thomas Cornwell, born Abt. 1611.

608. John White

Child of John White is:

- 304 i. William White, born Abt. 1640 in England; married Sarah Snow.

616. Wilhelm Jansz De Duyster, born Abt. 1600 in Elinigen, Noord-Brabant, Netherlands; died Aft. 1655 in New Netherlands (now New York). He was the son of **1232. Jan Cornelise Van Hardeen**. He married **617. ???** Abt. 1638.

617. ???, died Bef. 1654 in Netherlands.

More About Wilhelm Jansz De Duyster:

English Equiv.: William Johnson or William Dutcher

More About Wilhelm De Duyster and ???:

Marriage: Abt. 1638

Children of Wilhelm De Duyster and ??? are:

- i. Roelof Willemszen De Duyster
- 308 ii. Jan Willemszen De Duyster, born Abt. 1640 in Heerden, Gelderland, Netherlands; died Aft. 1689 in Kingston, Ulster Co., New York; married Grietje Cornelisse Abt. 1660 in Kingston, Ulster Co., New York.

618. Cornelis He married **619. Teetje Maarten** Abt. 1641.

619. Teetje Maarten, born Abt. 1620; died Abt. 1660.

More About Cornelis and Teetje Maarten:

Marriage: Abt. 1641

Child of Cornelis and Teetje Maarten is:

- 309 i. Grietje Cornelisse, born Abt. 1642 in Kingston, Ulster Co., New York; died Aft. 1681; married Jan Willemszen De Duyster Abt. 1660 in Kingston, Ulster Co., New York.

622. Nicholas Klaussen, born in Norway. He married **623. Christina D'Endrecht**.

623. Christina D'Endrecht

More About Nicholas Klaussen:

Immigration: 1631, came to America from Fleckevo, Norway

Child of Nicholas Klaussen and Christina D'Endrecht is:

- 311 i. Styntje Claeszen, born Abt. 1645; died in Albany, Albany Co., New York; married Christoffel Bresie.

628. Laurens Thonis Bogert, born 1600 in Schoonrewoerd, Zuid-Holland, Netherlands; died Aft. May 3, 1676 in Vianen, Netherlands. He was the son of **1256. Tennis Gijsbert Bogaert** and **1257. Maaeijken Meertens**.

Child of Laurens Thonis Bogert is:

- 314 i. Jan Laurens Bogert, born 1630 in Schoonrewoerd, Zuid-Holland, Netherlands; died 1708 in New York, New York Co., New York; married Cornelia Evarts 1655 in Schoonrewoerd, Zuid-Holland, Netherlands.

630. Evert Jansen Evertse, born in Leerdam, Zuid-Holland, Netherlands. He married **631. Grietja Claes**.

631. Grietja Claes, born in Leerdam, Zuid-Holland, Netherlands.

Child of Evert Evertse and Grietja Claes is:

- 315 i. Cornelia Evarts, born August 1632 in Schoonrewoerd, Zuid-Holland, Netherlands; died Aft. 1707 in New York, New York Co., New York; married Jan Laurens Bogert 1655 in Schoonrewoerd, Zuid-Holland, Netherlands.

632. Joris Dyckman, born 1585 in Goesfield, West Germany; died 1643. He married **633. Aeltio Root** 1620 in Benthem, Noord-Brabant, Netherlands.

633. Aeltio Root, born Abt. 1595 in Netherlands; died Abt. 1659 in Fort Orange, NY.

More About Joris Dyckman and Aeltio Root:

Marriage: 1620, Benthem, Noord-Brabant, Netherlands

Child of Joris Dyckman and Aeltio Root is:

- 316 i. Johannes Dyckman, born Bet. 1618 - 1619 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Netherlands; died September 1672 in Albany, Albany Co., New York; married Maria Bosyns June 23, 1646 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Netherlands.

634. Cornelis Bosyns

Child of Cornelis Bosyns is:

- 317 i. Maria Bosyns, born 1625; died March 1675/76 in Albany, Albany Co., New York; married Johannes Dyckman June 23, 1646 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Netherlands.

636. Cornelis Volkertszen Viele, born May 5, 1574 in Hoorn, Noord-Holland, Netherlands; died Bet. 1648 - 1649 in New Amsterdam (now New York City), New York. He was the son of **1272. Volkert Maertense**

Seylemaecker and 1273. Anna Dirks. He married **637. Marye Du Trieux** Abt. 1641 in New Amsterdam (now New York City), New York.

637. Marye Du Trieux, born Bef. April 5, 1617 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Netherlands; died Bet. 1671 - 1684 in Schenectady, Albany (now Schenectady) Co., New York. She was the daughter of **1274. Philippe Du Trieux** and **1275. Jacquemyne Noiret**.

More About Cornelis Volkertszen Viele:

English Equiv.: Cornelius Viele or Cornelius Volkertson

Immigration: May 1634, came to America on "De Eendracht"

Occupation: tavern keeper and trader

More About Marye Du Trieux:

Baptism: April 5, 1617, Walloon Church, Amsterdam, Netherlands

English Equiv.: Marie Truax

More About Cornelis Viele and Marye Du Trieux:

Marriage: Abt. 1641, New Amsterdam (now New York City), New York

Children of Cornelis Viele and Marye Du Trieux are:

- i. Aernout Cornelison Viele, born Bef. May 27, 1640 in New Amsterdam (now New York), New York; married Gerritje Gerritse Vermuelen Bef. 1667 in New York.

More About Aernout Cornelison Viele:

Baptism: May 27, 1640, New Amsterdam (now New York), NY

More About Aernout Viele and Gerritje Vermuelen:

Marriage: Bef. 1667, New York

- 318 ii. Cornelis Cornelisen Viele, born Bef. February 5, 1642/43 in New Amsterdam (now New York City), New York; died Aft. 1690 in Schenectady, Albany (now Schenectady) Co., New York; married Suster Bouts Abt. 1667 in Schenectady, Albany (now Schenectady) Co., New York.
- iii. Jacomyntje Viele, born Bef. August 20, 1645 in New Amsterdam (now New York), New York.
- iv. Pieter Cornelison Viele, born Bef. February 9, 1647/48 in New Amsterdam (now New York), New York; died Bef. 1690 in New York; married Jacomyntje Swart Bef. 1690 in New York.

More About Pieter Viele and Jacomyntje Swart:

Marriage: Bef. 1690, New York

638. Henrick Lambertse Bout, born Abt. 1620 in Netherlands?. He married **639. Geertje? Jansen?**.
639. Geertje? Jansen?

Child of Henrick Bout and Geertje? Jansen? is:

- 319 i. Suster Bouts, born Abt. 1650 in Schenectady, Albany (now Schenectady) Co., New York; died Aft. 1700 in Schenectady, Albany (now Schenectady) Co., New York; married Cornelis Cornelisen Viele Abt. 1667 in Schenectady, Albany (now Schenectady) Co., New York.

640. Thomas Brooks, born Bet. 1567 - 1575. He married **641. ??? Bradford**.

641. ??? Bradford

Child of Thomas Brooks and ??? Bradford is:

- 320 i. Henry Brooks, born Abt. 1592 in Suffolk, England; died April 12, 1683 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; married Grace Wheeler Abt. 1620 in England.

644. Ralph Mousall, born Abt. 1570.

Child of Ralph Mousall is:

- 322 i. John Mousall, born Abt. 1607; died March 27, 1668 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; married Joanna Thompson 1619.

656. Thomas Wymant, born in Barkway, Hertford, England; died in Dingley, England. He was the son of **1312. Thomas Wymant** and **1313. Ellen Brand**. He married **657. Joan Cressey** November 8, 1593 in Barkway, Hertford, England.

657. Joan Cressey

More About Thomas Wymant and Joan Cressey:

Marriage: November 8, 1593, Barkway, Hertford, England

Child of Thomas Wymant and Joan Cressey is:

328 i. Francis Wymant, born Abt. 1592 in Barkway, Hertford, England; died September 1658 in Westmill, Hertford, England; married Elizabeth Richardson May 1, 1617 in Westmill, Hertford, England.

658. Thomas Richardson He was the son of **1316. Thomas Richardson** and **1317. Margaret Silverside**. He married **659. Katherine Duxford**.

659. Katherine Duxford She was the daughter of **1318. Richard Duxford** and **1319. Joan Katherine**.

Child of Thomas Richardson and Katherine Duxford is:

329 i. Elizabeth Richardson, born January 13, 1593/94 in Westmill, Hertford, England; died June 1630 in Westmill, Hertford, England; married Francis Wymant May 1, 1617 in Westmill, Hertford, England.

660. Michael Nutt He married **661. Elizabeth Jackman**.

661. Elizabeth Jackman She was the daughter of **1322. Ambrose Jackman** and **1323. Rose Hart**.

Child of Michael Nutt and Elizabeth Jackman is:

330 i. Myles Nutt, married Sarah Branson.

664. Miles Fowle He married **665. ??? Thorlton**.

665. ??? Thorlton

Child of Miles Fowle and ??? Thorlton is:

332 i. George Fowle, born 1611 in England; died September 19, 1682 in Charlestown, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts; married Mary Smith.

668. Thomas Carter He married **669. Mary**.

669. Mary

Child of Thomas Carter and Mary is:

334 i. John Carter, married Elizabeth.

688. Henry Lawrence, born April 10, 1586 in Wisset, Suffolk, England; died 1664 in Charlestown, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts. He married **689. Mary West**.

689. Mary West, born 1579 in Suffolk, England; died May 3, 1647 in Charlestown, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts.

Child of Henry Lawrence and Mary West is:

344 i. John Lawrence, born October 8, 1609 in Wisset, Suffolk, England; died July 11, 1667 in Groton, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; married Elizabeth Waters Abt. 1635 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

690. James Waters, born 1572 in London, Middlesex, England; died February 2, 1616/17 in St. Buttolph's without Aldgate, London, England. He was the son of **1380. Henry Waters** and **1381. Dorothy Stephenson**. He married **691. Phebe Manning** 1592 in England.

691. Phebe Manning, born 1576 in England; died Abt. 1642 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **1382. George Manning** and **1383. Joan Wallis**.

More About James Waters:
Occupation: Ironmonger

More About James Waters and Phebe Manning:
Marriage: 1592, England

Children of James Waters and Phebe Manning are:

- i. John Waters, born November 30, 1600.
- ii. Lawrence Waters, born March 21, 1600/01.
- iii. Phebe Waters, born December 6, 1602.
- iv. Richard Waters, born March 3, 1603/04 in London, England; died Bef. November 25, 1677 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married Rejoice Plaise Abt. 1630 in England; born Abt. 1616 in London, Middlesex, England; died Aft. 1677 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

More About Richard Waters:
Immigration: 1634
Occupation: gunsmith

More About Richard Waters and Rejoice Plaise:
Marriage: Abt. 1630, England

- v. Judith Waters, born January 24, 1606/07.
- 345 vi. Elizabeth Waters, born December 9, 1610 in London, Middlesex, England; died August 29, 1663 in Groton, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; married John Lawrence Abt. 1635 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.
- vii. Mary Waters, born June 24, 1613.

694. Robert Reynolds, born Abt. 1586 in Kent, England; died April 27, 1659 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **1388. George Reynolds** and **1389. Thomasyn Church**. He married **695. Mary** Abt. 1610 in England.

695. Mary, born Abt. 1590 in England; died January 18, 1662/63 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts.

More About Robert Reynolds and Mary:
Marriage: Abt. 1610, England

Children of Robert Reynolds and Mary are:

- i. Mary Reynolds, born February 5, 1614/15.
- 347 ii. Ruth Reynolds, born Abt. 1623 in Aylesford, Sussex, England; died Bet. 1692 - 1706 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; married John Whitney Bet. 1641 - 1642 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.
- iii. Tabitha Reynolds, born 1625.
- iv. Nathaniel Reynolds, born 1627.
- v. Sarah Reynolds, born 1629.

696. James Blood, born Abt. 1598 in Nottingham, England; died December 17, 1683 in Concord, Massachusetts. He married **697. Ellen Harrison** Abt. 1617.

697. Ellen Harrison, born Abt. 1600; died August 1, 1664 in Massachusetts.

More About James Blood and Ellen Harrison:
Marriage: Abt. 1617

Child of James Blood and Ellen Harrison is:

- 348 i. Richard Blood, born Bet. 1617 - 1618 in Ruddington, Nottinghamshire, England; died December 7, 1683 in Groton, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; married Isabel Wilkinson Bef. November 25, 1642 in Lynn, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

702. Robert Long, born 1600 in Dunstable, Bedford, England; died January 9, 1663/64 in Charlestown, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts. He married **703. Elizabeth**.

703. Elizabeth, born 1602; died May 29, 1687 in Charlestown, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts.

Child of Robert Long and Elizabeth is:

- 351 i. Elizabeth Long, born 1623 in Dunstable, Bedford, England; died Bef. 1697 in Groton, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; married James Parker May 23, 1643 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

704. Samuel Morse, born Bef. June 12, 1576 in Boxted, Essex, England; died December 5, 1654 in Dedham, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **1408. Thomas Morse** and **1409. Margaret King**. He married **705. Elizabeth Jasper** June 29, 1602 in Redgrave, Suffolk, England.

705. Elizabeth Jasper, born Bef. January 30, 1579/80 in Redgrave, Suffolk, England; died June 20, 1655 in Dedham, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **1410. Lancelot Jasper** and **1411. Rose Sheppard**.

More About Samuel Morse:

Immigration: 1635, came to America on "Increase"

Occupation: husbandman

More About Samuel Morse and Elizabeth Jasper:

Marriage: June 29, 1602, Redgrave, Suffolk, England

Children of Samuel Morse and Elizabeth Jasper are:

- i. Thomas Morse, born 1603.
- ii. Elizabeth Morse, born March 6, 1605/06.
- iii. John Morse, born February 28, 1607/08.
- iv. Jeremiah Morse, born Abt. 1609.
- v. Abigail Morse, born 1611.
- 352 vi. Daniel Morse, born Abt. 1613 in Redgrave, Suffolk, England; died June 5, 1688 in Sherborn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; married Lydia Fisher 1635 in England.
- 368 vii. Joseph Morse, born Bef. May 2, 1613 in Dedham, England; died June 20, 1654 in Dedham, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts; married Hannah Phillips July 1, 1638 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.
- viii. Sarah Morse, born August 25, 1616.
- ix. Samuel Morse, born 1618.
- x. Mary Morse, born August 13, 1620.
- xi. Abigail Morse, born 1623.

706. Anthony Fisher, born April 23, 1591 in Syleham, Suffolk, England; died April 16, 1671 in Dorchester, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **1412. Anthony Fisher** and **1413. Mary Fiske**. He married **707. Mary Buckingham** 1613 in Syleham, Suffolk, England.

707. Mary Buckingham, born 1592 in Syleham, Suffolk, England; died November 14, 1663 in Dedham, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts.

More About Anthony Fisher:

Immigration: June 26, 1637, came to America on "Rose"

Occupation: selectman and farmer

More About Anthony Fisher and Mary Buckingham:

Marriage: 1613, Syleham, Suffolk, England

Children of Anthony Fisher and Mary Buckingham are:

- i. John Fisher, born Bef. 1616.
- ii. Daniel Fisher, born 1619.
- iii. Nathaniel Fisher, born Abt. 1620.
- 353 iv. Lydia Fisher, born March 4, 1619/20 in Syleham, Suffolk, England; died January 29, 1689/90 in Sherborn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; married Daniel Morse 1635 in England.
- v. Anthony Fisher, born Abt. 1626.
- vi. Cornelius Fisher, born Abt. 1628.

710. Rowland Clarke, born 1570 in Bedford, England; died February 2, 1636/37 in Dedham, Norfolk Co.,

Massachusetts. He married **711. Mary Hobart** 1592 in Bedford, England.

711. Mary Hobart, born 1574 in Barnham, Norfolk, England; died May 22, 1642 in Dedham, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts.

More About Rowland Clarke and Mary Hobart:

Marriage: 1592, Bedford, England

Children of Rowland Clarke and Mary Hobart are:

- i. Thomas Clarke, born 1593.
- ii. Joseph Clarke, born 1597.
- iii. John Clarke, born 1600.
- iv. Carew Clarke, born 1605.
- v. Bray Clarke, born 1610.
- vi. Priscilla Clarke, born 1613.
- vii. Mary Clarke, born 1615.
- 355 viii. Elizabeth Clarke, born 1617 in Westhorpe, Suffolk, England; died December 22, 1683 in Medfield, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts; married George Barbour November 24, 1642 in Dedham, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts.

712. Thomas Whitney, born July 14, 1560 in Lambert Marsh, Surry, England; died April 1637 in Westminster, London, Middlesex, England. He was the son of **1424. Robert Whitney** and **1425. Elizabeth Guillins**. He married **713. Mary Bray** May 12, 1583 in St. Margaret's, Wesminster, England.

713. Mary Bray, born Bef. December 24, 1564 in Westminster, London, Middlesex, England; died Bef. September 25, 1629 in Westminster, London, Middlesex, England. She was the daughter of **1426. John Bray** and **1427. Margaret Haslonde**.

More About Thomas Whitney and Mary Bray:

Marriage: May 12, 1583, St. Margaret's, Wesminster, England

Children of Thomas Whitney and Mary Bray are:

- i. Margaret Whitney, born Bef. October 18, 1584 in Westminster, London, Middlesex, England; died Bef. January 12, 1603/04 in Ilseworth, Middlesex, England.
- ii. Thomas Whitney, born July 25, 1587.
- iii. Henry Whitney, born November 11, 1588.
- iv. Arnway Whitney, born February 2, 1589/90.
- 356 v. John Whitney, born Bef. July 20, 1592 in London, Middlesex, England; died June 1, 1673 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; married (1) Elinor Abt. 1618 in England; married (2) Judith September 29, 1659.
- vi. Norwell Whitney, born October 30, 1594.
- vii. Francis Whitney, born January 27, 1598/99.
- viii. Mary Whitney, born 1600.
- ix. Robert Whitney, born 1605.

720. Thomas Sheffield

Child of Thomas Sheffield is:

- 360 i. Edmund Sheffield, born 1580 in Sudbury, Suffolk, England; died January 4, 1630/31 in Sudbury, Suffolk, England; married Thomazine 1607 in Sudbury, Suffolk, England.

724. Alexander Webb, born August 20, 1559. He was the son of **1448. Alexander Webb** and **1449. Margaret Arden**. He married **725. Mary Wilson**.

725. Mary Wilson She was the daughter of **1450. Thomas Wilson**.

Child of Alexander Webb and Mary Wilson is:

- 362 i. Christopher Webb, born April 15, 1599 in Warwick, England; died in Braintree, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts; married Humility Cooper.

726. Robert Cooper He married **727. Joan Gresham**.

727. Joan Gresham

Child of Robert Cooper and Joan Gresham is:

- 363 i. Humility Cooper, born 1588; died November 1687 in Braintree, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts; married Christopher Webb.

728. William Bullard, born 1575 in Barnham, Suffolk, England; died 1630. He was the son of **1456. Henry Bullard** and **1457. Margaret**. He married **729. Grace Bignett** July 2, 1587 in Barnham, Suffolk, England.

729. Grace Bignett, born 1570; died 1629.

More About William Bullard and Grace Bignett:

Marriage: July 2, 1587, Barnham, Suffolk, England

Child of William Bullard and Grace Bignett is:

- 364 i. Benjamin Bullard, born Abt. 1575 in Barnham, Suffolk, England; married Sarah.

732. Nicholas Pidge, born Abt. 1565; died May 1603. He was the son of **1464. William Pidge** and **1465. Edith**. He married **733. Johane**.

733. Johane, born Abt. 1567 in Widdington, England.

Child of Nicholas Pidge and Johane is:

- 366 i. Thomas Pidge, born May 8, 1575 in Essex, England; died December 30, 1643 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts; married Martha Sothy November 1, 1619 in Saffron, Essex, England.

734. Richard Sothy He married **735. Mary Bentley** October 3, 1569 in Belchamp, Essex, England.

735. Mary Bentley She was the daughter of **1470. John Bentley** and **1471. Mary Gawton**.

More About Richard Sothy and Mary Bentley:

Marriage: October 3, 1569, Belchamp, Essex, England

Child of Richard Sothy and Mary Bentley is:

- 367 i. Martha Sothy, born 1585 in Saffron, Essex, England; died February 12, 1672/73 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts; married Thomas Pidge November 1, 1619 in Saffron, Essex, England.

738. Christopher Phillips, born 1572 in Westbury, Gloucester, England; died Abt. 1650 in Westbury, Gloucester, England. He married **739. Agnes Walton** February 4, 1600/01 in Chenies, Buckingham, England.

739. Agnes Walton, born 1582 in Chenies, Buckingham, England; died Abt. 1640 in Westbury, Gloucester, England. She was the daughter of **1478. William Walton** and **1479. Anne**.

More About Christopher Phillips and Agnes Walton:

Marriage: February 4, 1600/01, Chenies, Buckingham, England

Child of Christopher Phillips and Agnes Walton is:

- 369 i. Hannah Phillips, born March 31, 1616 in London, England; died October 3, 1676 in Medfield, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts; married Joseph Morse July 1, 1638 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

740. David Badcock, born 1580 in Essex, England; died in Dorchester, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts.

Children of David Badcock are:

- i. George Badcock
ii. James Badcock, born 1612.
370 iii. Robert Badcock, born 1625; died November 12, 1694 in Milton, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts; married Joanna Phillips 1650.
iv. Margaret Badcock, born 1630.

742. John Phillips, born Abt. 1606. He married **743. Joanna**.

743. Joanna, born Abt. 1606.

Child of John Phillips and Joanna is:

- 371 i. Joanna Phillips, born 1629; died December 14, 1683 in Dorchester, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts; married Robert Badcock 1650.

744. Robert Sawin, born Abt. 1598; died 1651. He married **745. Abigail** Abt. 1619.

745. Abigail, born Abt. 1602.

More About Robert Sawin and Abigail:

Marriage: Abt. 1619

Child of Robert Sawin and Abigail is:

- 372 i. John Sawin, born Abt. 1620 in Boxford, Suffolk, England; died September 2, 1690 in Weston, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; married Abigail Munnings May 29, 1652 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

746. George Munnings, born 1597; died August 24, 1658 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts. He married **747. Elizabeth Groome**.

747. Elizabeth Groome, born Abt. 1596.

Child of George Munnings and Elizabeth Groome is:

- 373 i. Abigail Munnings, born August 20, 1626 in Ipswich, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts; died Bef. 1666 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; married John Sawin May 29, 1652 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

748. Edmund Rice, born Abt. 1594 in England⁸³; died May 3, 1663 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts⁸³. He married **749. Thomasine Frost** October 15, 1618 in Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk, England⁸³.

749. Thomasine Frost⁸³, born Bef. August 11, 1600 in Stanstead, Suffolk, England; died June 13, 1654 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts⁸³. She was the daughter of **1498. Edward Frost** and **1499. Thomasine Belgrave**.

More About Edmund Rice:

Burial: Old Burying Ground, Wayland, MA

More About Thomasine Frost:

Baptism: August 11, 1600, St. James Church, Stanstead, England⁸³

More About Edmund Rice and Thomasine Frost:

Marriage: October 15, 1618, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk, England⁸³

Children of Edmund Rice and Thomasine Frost are:

- i. Mary Rice, born Bef. August 23, 1619 in Stanstead, Suffolk, England; died Bef. 1638⁸³

More About Mary Rice:

Baptism: August 23, 1619, Stanstead, Suffolk, England⁸³

- ii. Henry Rice, born Bef. February 13, 1620/21 in Stanstead, Suffolk, England; died February 10, 1710/11 in Framingham, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts⁸³; married Elizabeth Moore January 1, 1643/44 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts⁸³.

More About Henry Rice:

Baptism: February 13, 1620/21, Stanstead, Suffolk, England⁸³

More About Henry Rice and Elizabeth Moore:

Marriage: January 1, 1643/44, Sudbury, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts⁸³

- iii. Edward Rice, born Bef. October 26, 1622 in Stanstead, Suffolk, England; died August 15, 1712 in Marlborough, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts⁸³; married Agnes Bent Abt. 1647⁸³.

More About Edward Rice:

Baptism: October 26, 1622, Stanstead, Suffolk, England⁸³

More About Edward Rice and Agnes Bent:

Marriage: Abt. 1647⁸³

- iv. Thomas Rice, born Bef. January 26, 1625/26 in Stanstead, Suffolk, England; died November 16, 1681 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts⁸³; married Mary King 1651 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts⁸³.

More About Thomas Rice:

Baptism: January 26, 1625/26, Stanstead, Suffolk, England⁸³

More About Thomas Rice and Mary King:

Marriage: 1651, Sudbury, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts⁸³

- v. Lydia Rice, born Bef. March 9, 1627/28 in Berkhamstead, Hertford, England; died April 5, 1675 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts⁸³; married Hugh Drury Aft. May 1645 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts⁸³.

More About Lydia Rice:

Baptism: March 9, 1627/28, Berkhamstead, Hertford, England⁸³

More About Hugh Drury and Lydia Rice:

Marriage: Aft. May 1645, Sudbury, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts⁸³

- 374 vi. Mathew Rice, born Bef. February 28, 1628/29 in Berkhamstead, Hertford, England; died 1717 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; married Martha Lamson July 7, 1654 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.
- vii. Daniel Rice, born Bef. November 1, 1632 in Berkhamstead, Hertford, England; died Bef. November 10, 1632 in Berkhamstead, Hertford, England⁸³

More About Daniel Rice:

Baptism: November 1, 1632, Berkhamstead, Hertford, England⁸³

Burial: November 10, 1632, Berkhamstead, Hertford, England

- viii. Samuel Rice, born Bef. November 12, 1634 in Berkhamstead, Hertford, England; died February 25, 1684/85 in Marlborough, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts⁸³; married (1) Elizabeth King November 8, 1655 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts⁸³; married (2) Mary Dix September 2, 1668 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts⁸³; married (3) Sarah White December 31, 1676 in Concord, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts⁸³.

More About Samuel Rice:

Baptism: November 12, 1634, Berkhamstead, Hertford, England⁸³

More About Samuel Rice and Elizabeth King:

Marriage: November 8, 1655, Sudbury, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts⁸³

- ix. Joseph Rice, born Bef. March 13, 1637/38 in Berkhamstead, Hertford, England; died December 23, 1711 in Stow, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts⁸³; married (1) Mercy King May 4, 1658 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts⁸³; married (2) Mary Beers 1670⁸³; married (3) Sarah Prescott February 22, 1677/78 in Dedham, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts⁸³.

More About Joseph Rice:

Baptism: March 13, 1637/38, Berkhamstead, Hertford, England⁸³

More About Joseph Rice and Mercy King:

Marriage: May 4, 1658, Sudbury, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts⁸³

- x. Benjamin Rice, born May 31, 1640 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts⁸³; died December 19, 1713 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts⁸³; married (1) Mary Browne June 1, 1661 in Sudbury,

Middlesex Co., Massachusetts⁸³; married (2) Mary Chamberlain April 1, 1691 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts⁸³.

More About Benjamin Rice and Mary Browne:
Marriage: June 1, 1661, Sudbury, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts⁸³

750. Barnabus Lamson, born Abt. 1597 in Ridgewell, England; died 1640 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. He married **751. Marie Liggett**.

751. Marie Liggett, born Abt. 1601; died Abt. 1638 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

Children of Barnabus Lamson and Marie Liggett are:

- i. Mary Lamson, born 1622.
- ii. Barnabus Lamson, born 1631.
- 375 iii. Martha Lamson, born Bef. January 13, 1633/34 in Ridgewell, Essex, England; died Aft. 1717 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; married Mathew Rice July 7, 1654 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.
- iv. Sarah Lamson, born Abt. 1637.
- v. Joseph Lamson, born 1638.

752. Josiah Treadway, born 1588 in England.

Child of Josiah Treadway is:

- 376 i. Nathaniel Treadway, born August 7, 1604 in Semley, Wiltshire, England; died July 20, 1689 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; married Sufferance Haynes 1638 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

754. Walter Haynes, born 1583 in Sutton Mandeville, Wiltshire, England; died February 14, 1664/65 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **1508. John Haynes** and **1509. Alice Lambert**. He married **755. Elizabeth Gourd** Abt. 1612 in Wiltshire, England.

755. Elizabeth Gourd, born 1585 in Shaftesbury, Dorset, England; died June 15, 1659 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

More About Walter Haynes:

Immigration: April 24, 1638, came from Southampton, England to America on "Confidence"

More About Walter Haynes and Elizabeth Gourd:

Marriage: Abt. 1612, Wiltshire, England

Children of Walter Haynes and Elizabeth Gourd are:

- 377 i. Sufferance Haynes, born September 11, 1611 in Shaston, Dorset, England; died July 22, 1682 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; married Nathaniel Treadway 1638 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.
- ii. Elizabeth Haynes, born Abt. 1613.
- iii. Thomas Haynes, born Abt. 1615.
- iv. Mary Haynes, born 1619.
- v. John Haynes, born 1621.
- vi. Josiah Haynes, born Abt. 1623.

756. Thomas Thurston, born 1580 in Walham Le Willows, Suffolk, England; died April 1, 1626 in Wrentham, Suffolk, England. He was the son of **1512. John Thurston**. He married **757. Grace Utting** October 8, 1607 in Wrentham, Suffolk, England.

757. Grace Utting, born 1585 in Metfield, England; died March 3, 1619/20 in Wrentham, Suffolk, England. She was the daughter of **1514. Thomas Utting** and **1515. Mary**.

More About Thomas Thurston and Grace Utting:

Marriage: October 8, 1607, Wrentham, Suffolk, England

Children of Thomas Thurston and Grace Utting are:

- 378
- i. John Thurston, born January 13, 1600/01 in Wrentham, Suffolk, England; died November 1, 1685 in Medfield, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts; married Margaret Buck 1631 in Wrentham, Suffolk, England.
 - ii. Margaret Thurston, born February 5, 1608/09.
 - iii. Frances Thurston, born May 23, 1613.
 - iv. Mary Thurston, born September 1616.
 - v. John Thurston, born March 19, 1619/20.
 - vi. Samuel Thurston, born March 9, 1622/23.

764. John Goodrich, born 1587 in St. Edmund's, Suffolk, England; died April 19, 1632 in St. Edmund's, Suffolk, England. He was the son of **1528. William Goodrich** and **1529. Margaret Richardson**. He married **765. Margerie Howe** August 7, 1615 in Wethersfield, CT.

765. Margerie Howe, born September 1, 1588 in St. Edmund's, Suffolk, England; died April 21, 1632 in Suffolk, England. She was the daughter of **1530. John Howes** and **1531. Margery Lonsdale**.

More About John Goodrich:

Occupation: clothier

More About John Goodrich and Margerie Howe:

Marriage: August 7, 1615, Wethersfield, CT

Children of John Goodrich and Margerie Howe are:

- i. Martha Goodrich
- ii. Henry Goodrich
- 382 iii. John Goodrich, born Abt. 1620 in Suffolk, England; died April 1680 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut; married Elizabeth Abt. 1644 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
- iv. William Goodrich, born February 13, 1620/21.
- v. Jeremy Goodrich, born June 24, 1627.

768. Francis Singletary, born Abt. 1559; died Bef. 1617 in Surfleet, Lincoln, England. He married **769. Agnes** Bef. 1592.

769. Agnes, born Abt. 1563; died Aft. 1617 in Surfleet, Lincoln, England.

More About Francis Singletary and Agnes:

Marriage: Bef. 1592

Children of Francis Singletary and Agnes are:

- i. Ralphe Singletary, born April 2, 1592.
- ii. Joan Singletary, born September 22, 1594.
- 384 iii. Richard Singletary, born Abt. 1599 in Surfleet, Lincoln, England; died October 25, 1681 in Haverhill, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married Susannah Cooke 1639 in Massachusetts.
- iv. William Singletary, born February 1, 1598/99.
- v. Theophillus Singletary, born May 8, 1608.

770. John Cooke, born Abt. 1590; died Aft. 1616.

Children of John Cooke are:

- i. Anna Cooke
- 385 ii. Susannah Cooke, born Abt. 1616 in England; died April 11, 1682 in Haverhill, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married Richard Singletary 1639 in Massachusetts.

772. John Bloomfield, born Abt. 1589; died Abt. 1639 in Massachusetts.

Child of John Bloomfield is:

- 386 i. Thomas Bloomfield, born Abt. 1617 in Woodbridge, Suffolk, England; died June 10, 1684 in Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., New Jersey; married Mary.

776. Richard Ilsley, born Abt. 1577 in Compton Parish, Berks, England. He was the son of **1552. William**

Ilsley and 1553. Joane Piper. He married **777. Jane Lewes** July 6, 1607 in Compton Parish, Berks, England.

777. Jane Lewes, born Abt. 1577 in Compton Parish, Berks, England. She was the daughter of **1554. Robert Lewes**.

More About Richard Ilsley and Jane Lewes:

Marriage: July 6, 1607, Compton Parish, Berks, England

Child of Richard Ilsley and Jane Lewes is:

- 388 i. William Ilsley, born Abt. 1610 in Compton Parish, Berks, England; died July 22, 1681 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married Barbara Stevens March 6, 1637/38 in Caversham, Oxford, England.

778. John Stevens, born 1563; died Bet. 1617 - 1627 in Caversham, Oxford, England. He was the son of **1556. John Stevens**. He married **779. Alice Atkins** February 27, 1596/97 in Caversham, Oxford, England.

779. Alice Atkins, born Abt. 1575; died July 17, 1650 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **1558. John Atkins**.

More About Alice Atkins:

Immigration: April 1638, on ship "Confidence"

More About John Stevens and Alice Atkins:

Marriage: February 27, 1596/97, Caversham, Oxford, England

Children of John Stevens and Alice Atkins are:

- i. Jane Stevens, born 1597.
ii. John Stevens, born July 7, 1605 in Caversham, Oxford, England; died April 11, 1662 in Andover, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married Elizabeth Parker Abt. 1638 in England; born Abt. 1613; died May 1, 1694 in Andover, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

More About John Stevens and Elizabeth Parker:

Marriage: Abt. 1638, England

- 389 iii. Barbara Stevens, born September 11, 1611 in Caversham, Oxford, England; died Bet. 1662 - 1663 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married William Ilsley March 6, 1637/38 in Caversham, Oxford, England.
iv. William Stevens, born 1616.
v. Susan Stevens, born 1617.

800. Martyn Freeman, born 1566. He was the son of **1600. Edward Freeman** and **1601. Elizabeth Mansh**. He married **801. Elizabeth Lawrence** Abt. 1592.

801. Elizabeth Lawrence, born 1570. She was the daughter of **1602. Oliver Lawrence**.

More About Martyn Freeman and Elizabeth Lawrence:

Marriage: Abt. 1592

Child of Martyn Freeman and Elizabeth Lawrence is:

- 400 i. William Freeman, born January 14, 1591/92; died May 27, 1667 in Betchworth, Surrey, England; married Mary Orell November 3, 1638.

802. Lewis Orell

Child of Lewis Orell is:

- 401 i. Mary Orell, born 1592 in Wisbech, Cambridge, England; died August 24, 1653 in Betchworth, Surrey, England; married William Freeman November 3, 1638.

816. Enoch Moore, born January 19, 1560/61 in Malden, Essex, England; died in Haverhill, Essex, England. He was the son of **1632. Nicholas Moore** and **1633. Willamin**. He married **817. Catherine** November 23, 1585 in Malden, Essex, England.

817. Catherine

More About Enoch Moore and Catherine:

Marriage: November 23, 1585, Malden, Essex, England

Child of Enoch Moore and Catherine is:

- 408 i. Francis Moore, born Abt. 1592 in Maldon, Essex, England; died August 20, 1671 in Billerica, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; married Catherine Monford.

828. John Potter, born Abt. 1579. He married **829. Hannah**.

829. Hannah, born Abt. 1600; died April 15, 1659 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut.

More About Hannah:

Occupation: Midwife

Children of John Potter and Hannah are:

- i. John Potter, born Abt. 1607.
- 414 ii. William Potter, born Abt. 1608; died November 27, 1684 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut; married Frances August 10, 1634 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut.

910. Sampson Hawxhurst He was the son of **1820. Christopher Hawxhurst** and **1821. Elizabeth**.

Child of Sampson Hawxhurst is:

- 455 i. Mary Hawxhurst, born Abt. 1597 in England; died Abt. 1682 in Oyster Bay, Nassau Co., New York; married (1) Robert Cole; married (2) Matthias Harvey.

920. Thomas Townsend He was the son of **1840. Henry Townsend** and **1841. Margaret Forthe**. He married **921. Mary Newgate**.

921. Mary Newgate

Child of Thomas Townsend and Mary Newgate is:

- 460 i. John Townsend, born 1608 in Raynham Hall, Norfolk, England; died October 5, 1668 in Oyster Bay, Nassau Co., New York; married Elizabeth Montgomery 1639.

922. Alexander Montgomery, born Abt. 1576; died 1610. He married **923. Elizabeth Coles**.

923. Elizabeth Coles, born 1580 in Ballyleck, Monaghan, Ireland; died in Oyster Bay, Nassau Co., New York. She was the daughter of **1846. Thomas Coles** and **1847. Heneretta Marie**.

Child of Alexander Montgomery and Elizabeth Coles is:

- 461 i. Elizabeth Montgomery, born 1621 in Ireland; died 1684 in Oyster Bay, Nassau Co., New York; married John Townsend 1639.

960. William Field, born 1540 in Bradford, York, England; died July 24, 1619 in Halifax, York, England. He married **961. Susan Migdely** June 1, 1591 in Halifax, York, England.

961. Susan Migdely, born June 17, 1571 in York, England; died March 6, 1622/23 in Northampton, York, England.

More About William Field and Susan Migdely:

Marriage: June 1, 1591, Halifax, York, England

Children of William Field and Susan Migdely are:

- i. William Field, born August 8, 1591.
- ii. Alice Field, born 1593.
- iii. Jane Field, born 1595.
- iv. George Field, born August 20, 1598.
- v. Susan Field, born 1600.

- vi. Robert Field, born 1602.
- vii. Joseph Field, born June 19, 1603.
- 480 viii. Robert Field, born Abt. 1604 in Stanes, Middlesex, England; died Abt. 1672 in Flushing, New York; married Charity Jennings Abt. 1626.
- ix. Isabel Field, born 1609.

968. George Allen

Child of George Allen is:

- 484 i. Ralph Allen, born Abt. 1605 in England; died December 18, 1691 in Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts; married Easter Swift Abt. 1642.

970. William Swift, born Abt. 1595 in Bocking, Essex, England; died January 1642/43 in Sandwich, Massachusetts. He was the son of **1940. Robert Swyft** and **1941. Bridget Hastings**. He married **971. Joane Sisson** Abt. 1621.

971. Joane Sisson, born Abt. 1595; died November 26, 1663 in Sandwich, Massachusetts.

More About William Swift and Joane Sisson:

Marriage: Abt. 1621

Children of William Swift and Joane Sisson are:

- i. William Swift, born 1619.
- ii. Hannah Swift, born 1620.
- 485 iii. Easter Swift, born Abt. 1624 in Bocking, Essex, England; died 1691 in Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts; married Ralph Allen Abt. 1642.
- iv. James Swift, born Abt. 1624.
- v. Elizabeth Swift, born Abt. 1625.
- vi. Edward Swift, born Abt. 1627.

972. Henry Howland, born 1564; died May 17, 1635 in Fenstanton, Huntington, England. He was the son of **1944. John Howland** and **1945. Emma Revell**. He married **973. Anne Aires**.

973. Anne Aires

Child of Henry Howland and Anne Aires is:

- 486 i. Henry Howland, born November 25, 1604 in Fenstanton, Huntington, England; died September 17, 1671 in Duxbury, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; married Mary Newland June 16, 1624 in Duxbury, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.

974. William Newland, born 1580. He married **975. Agnes Greenway** March 1, 1601/02.

975. Agnes Greenway, born 1580.

More About William Newland and Agnes Greenway:

Marriage: March 1, 1601/02

Child of William Newland and Agnes Greenway is:

- 487 i. Mary Newland, born Abt. 1609 in Fenstanton, Huntington, England; died June 16, 1674 in Duxbury, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; married Henry Howland June 16, 1624 in Duxbury, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.

976. John Stevenson, died Abt. 1670 in Amwell, Hertford, England.

Child of John Stevenson is:

- 488 i. Thomas Stevenson, born Abt. 1614 in Hertfordshire, England; died Abt. 1662 in Newton, New York; married Mary Bullock August 15, 1645 in New Amsterdam, New York.

978. Henry Bullock, born Abt. 1602. He married **979. Susanna** Abt. 1622.

979. Susanna, born Abt. 1602.

More About Henry Bullock and Susanna:
Marriage: Abt. 1622

Child of Henry Bullock and Susanna is:

- 489 i. Mary Bullock, born Abt. 1620 in London, Middlesex, England; died Abt. 1652 in Newton, New York; married Thomas Stevenson August 15, 1645 in New Amsterdam, New York.

980. Thomas Lawrence, born February 2, 1588/89 in St. Albans, Hertford, England; died March 20, 1623/24 in St. Albans, Hertford, England. He married **981. Joane Antrobus** October 23, 1609 in St. Albans, Hertford, England.

981. Joane Antrobus

More About Thomas Lawrence and Joane Antrobus:
Marriage: October 23, 1609, St. Albans, Hertford, England

Child of Thomas Lawrence and Joane Antrobus is:

- 490 i. William Lawrence, born July 27, 1622 in St. Albans, Hertford, England; died Abt. 1680 in Flushing, New York; married Mary Sprague Abt. 1642 in Duxbury, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.

982. Francis Sprague, died Aft. 1666 in Duxbury, MA.

Child of Francis Sprague is:

- 491 i. Mary Sprague, born Abt. 1623; died Abt. 1657 in Flushing, New York; married William Lawrence Abt. 1642 in Duxbury, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.

992. Henry Comly, born Abt. 1589.

Child of Henry Comly is:

- 496 i. Henry Comly, born January 15, 1614/15 in Somerset, England; died May 14, 1684 in Bucks Co., Pennsylvania; married Joan Tyler December 25, 1673 in Bristol, England.

994. William Tyler, born Abt. 1604.

Child of William Tyler is:

- 497 i. Joan Tyler, born 1630 in Bristol, Somerset, England; died October 20, 1689 in Middletown, Bucks Co., Pennsylvania; married Henry Comly December 25, 1673 in Bristol, England.

996. Robert Heaton, born Abt. 1615. He married **997. Hester Pearson**.

997. Hester Pearson, born Abt. 1606.

Children of Robert Heaton and Hester Pearson are:

- i. Elizabeth Heaton, born 1630.
ii. Thomas Heaton, born 1632.
iii. Richard Heaton, born 1632.
iv. Hester Heaton, born 1634.
498 v. Robert Heaton, born June 2, 1637 in Wharfeclapham, York, England; died July 16, 1717 in Middletown, Bucks Co., Pennsylvania; married Alice Abt. 1665.
vi. John Heaton, born 1639.
vii. Ann Heaton, born 1640.
viii. Francis Heaton, born 1647.
ix. Agnes Heaton, born August 2, 1649.

1004. Thomas Taylor, born February 18, 1593/94 in Little Leigh, Chester, England; died January 1668/69 in Chatterwich, Cheshire, England. He was the son of **2008. John Taylor** and **2009. Ellen Massey**. He married

1005. Mary Barrow September 21, 1630 in Little Leigh, Chester, England.

1005. Mary Barrow, born Abt. 1598.

More About Thomas Taylor and Mary Barrow:

Marriage: September 21, 1630, Little Leigh, Chester, England

Child of Thomas Taylor and Mary Barrow is:

- 502 i. Robert Taylor, born December 15, 1633 in Chatterwich, Cheshire, England; died May 16, 1695 in Springfield, Pennsylvania; married Mary Hayes Abt. 1662 in Cheshire, England.

1006. Jonathan Hayes He married **1007. Margaret Merrick**.

1007. Margaret Merrick

Child of Jonathan Hayes and Margaret Merrick is:

- 503 i. Mary Hayes, born Abt. 1641 in Chatterwich, Cheshire, England; died April 11, 1728 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania; married Robert Taylor Abt. 1662 in Cheshire, England.

1022. Rolland Vaughan, born Abt. 1627.

Child of Rolland Vaughan is:

- 511 i. Joyce Vaughan, born 1653; died March 14, 1721/22 in Pembrey, Carmarthen, Wales; married James Dalton.

Generation No. 11

1056. Edward Gilman, born 1525 in Caston, Norfolk, England; died February 5, 1572/73 in Caston, Norfolk, England. He was the son of **2112. Edward Gilman**. He married **1057. Rose Rysse** June 22, 1550 in Caston, Norfolk, England.

1057. Rose Rysse, born 1529 in Caston, Norfolk, England; died October 1, 1613 in Caston, Norfolk, England. She was the daughter of **2114. Thomas Ryse** and **2115. Anna**.

More About Edward Gilman and Rose Rysse:

Marriage: June 22, 1550, Caston, Norfolk, England

Children of Edward Gilman and Rose Rysse are:

- 528 i. John Gilman, born Abt. 1553.
ii. Edward Gilman, born April 20, 1557 in Caston, Norfolk, England; died March 6, 1630/31 in Caston, Norfolk, England; married Mary Hawes 1581 in Caston, Norfolk, England.
iii. Robert Gilman, born July 10, 1559.
iv. Lawrence Gilman, born November 3, 1561.
v. Margaret Gilman, born Abt. 1563.
vi. Katharine Gilman, born Abt. 1565.
vii. Rose Gilman, born Abt. 1567.
viii. Jane Gilman, born Abt. 1569.
ix. Elizabeth Gilman, born Abt. 1571.

1060. William Clark He married **1061. Ann Salloway**.

1061. Ann Salloway

Child of William Clark and Ann Salloway is:

- 530 i. John Clark, born 1560 in Hingham, Norwich, Norfolk, England; died June 6, 1615 in Hingham, Norwich, Norfolk, England; married Elizabeth Abt. 1585 in Hingham, Norfolk, England.

1068. Richard Croade, born in Frampton, Dorset, England.

Child of Richard Croade is:

1152. John Butler, born 1550 in Braintree, Essex, England. He married **1153. <Unnamed>** 1579 in Braintree, Essex, England.

1153. <Unnamed>, born 1555.

More About John Butler and <Unnamed>:

Marriage: 1579, Braintree, Essex, England

Child of John Butler and <Unnamed> is:

- 576 i. Steven Butler, born 1580 in Braintree, Essex, England; died in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut; married <Unnamed> Abt. 1599.

1156. Robert Bigelow, born 1556 in Ollerton, Suffolk, England; died November 4, 1582 in Knutsford, Suffolk, England. He was the son of **2312. Randall Baguley** and **2313. Eleanor**. He married **1157. Jane** Abt. 1573 in Ollerton, Suffolk, England.

1157. Jane, born 1550 in Wrentham, Suffolk, England.

More About Robert Bigelow and Jane:

Marriage: Abt. 1573, Ollerton, Suffolk, England

Children of Robert Bigelow and Jane are:

- 578 i. Randall Bigelow, born 1578; died May 17, 1626 in Wrentham, Suffolk, England; married Jane Abt. 1607.
ii. John Bigelow, born 1578.

1168. William Hill, born 1525 in Poundsford, Somerset, England; died June 6, 1592 in Pitminster, England. He was the son of **2336. Roger Hill** and **2337. Margery Toose**. He married **1169. Lucy Ryves** Abt. 1550 in England.

1169. Lucy Ryves, born 1530 in Poundsford, Somerset, England. She was the daughter of **2338. John Ryves** and **2339. Amy Harvey**.

More About William Hill and Lucy Ryves:

Marriage: Abt. 1550, England

Children of William Hill and Lucy Ryves are:

- 584 i. Lucy Hills, born 1565.
ii. Benjamin Hills, born 1567.
iii. Thomas Hills, born 1570 in Upminster, Essex, England; died in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut; married Jane Scarborough October 16, 1596 in Upminster, Essex, England.
iv. John Hills, born 1571.

1172. Henry Lyman, born 1552 in Havestock, Essex, England; died May 4, 1605 in Navistoke, Essex, England. He was the son of **2344. John Lyman** and **2345. Margaret Gerard**. He married **1173. Elizabeth Rande** 1575 in High Ongar, Essex, England.

1173. Elizabeth Rande, born 1559 in High Ongar, Essex, England; died April 15, 1587 in Havestock, Essex, England. She was the daughter of **2346. Peter Rande** and **2347. Joan**.

More About Henry Lyman and Elizabeth Rande:

Marriage: 1575, High Ongar, Essex, England

Children of Henry Lyman and Elizabeth Rande are:

- i. Henry Lyman
ii. Agnes Lyman
iii. Sarah Lyman
iv. Judith Lyman, born November 2, 1577.
v. Jane Lyman, born October 20, 1579.

- 586 vi. Richard Lyman, born October 30, 1580 in High Ongar, Essex, England; died August 1640 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut; married Sarah Osborne 1602 in England.

1174. Roger Osborne, born 1561 in Halstead, Essex, England; died 1642 in Essex, England. He was the son of **2348. Peter Osborne** and **2349. Anne Blythe**. He married **1175. Elizabeth**.

1175. Elizabeth

Child of Roger Osborne and Elizabeth is:

- 587 i. Sarah Osborne, born 1584 in High Ongar, Essex, England; died January 1641/42 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut; married Richard Lyman 1602 in England.

1188. John Tompkins, born 1540. He was the son of **2376. James Tompkins** and **2377. Margaret Kettleston**.

Child of John Tompkins is:

- 594 i. Ralph Tompkins, born 1585 in Monington, Hereford, England; died 1666 in Bridgewater, Massachusetts; married Katherine Foster.

1192. William Harris, born 1536 in Hatherup, Gloucester, England; died November 8, 1599 in Hatherup, Gloucester, England. He was the son of **2384. John Harris** and **2385. Anne**. He married **1193. Agnes Mason** June 30, 1579 in Hatherup, Gloucester, England.

1193. Agnes Mason, born 1559 in Cheltenham, Gloucester, England; died Bet. 1585 - 1586 in Gloucester, England. She was the daughter of **2386. Henry Mason** and **2387. Joan**.

More About William Harris and Agnes Mason:

Marriage: June 30, 1579, Hatherup, Gloucester, England

Children of William Harris and Agnes Mason are:

- 596 i. Thomas Harris, born 1580 in Hatherup, Gloucester, England; died April 11, 1661 in Chelsea, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts; married Elizabeth Cutter 1606 in Hatherup, Gloucester, England.
ii. Edward Harris, born Abt. 1584.
iii. Edmund Harris, born 1584.
iv. William Harris, born 1584.
v. Robert Harris, born Abt. 1585.
vi. Daniel Harris, born 1585.
vii. Thomas Harris, born 1600.

1200. Thomas Hubbard, born 1537 in Plumstead, Norfolk, England; died January 17, 1599/00 in Hingham, Norfolk, England. He was the son of **2400. Miles Hubbard** and **2401. Eleanor Blennerhassett**. He married **1201. Audrea Hare** 1555.

1201. Audrea Hare, born 1541 in Norfolk, England. She was the daughter of **2402. William Hare** and **2403. Alice Ruge**.

More About Thomas Hubbard and Audrea Hare:

Marriage: 1555

Children of Thomas Hubbard and Audrea Hare are:

- i. Henry Hubbard, born 1563 in Plumstead, Norfolk, England; died December 29, 1625 in Blicking, Norfolk, England.
ii. Miles Hubbard, born 1564.
iii. Mary Hubbard, born Abt. 1567.
iv. Ellen Hubbard, born Abt. 1569.
600 v. Edmund Hubbard, born Abt. 1570 in Hingham, Norfolk, England; died March 8, 1645/46 in Hingham, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; married (1) Margaret Dewey Abt. 1598 in Hingham, Norfolk, England; married (2) Sarah October 10, 1634 in Charlestown, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts.

1202. Robert Dewey, born 1540 in Hingham, Norwich, Norfolk, England; died February 5, 1600/01 in

Hingham, Norwich, Norfolk, England. He married **1203. Margaret Stasye** 1572 in Hingham, Norwich, Norfolk, England.

1203. Margaret Stasye, born 1549 in Wymonham, Norfolk, England; died Aft. 1578 in Hingham, Norwich, Norfolk, England.

More About Robert Dewey and Margaret Stasye:
Marriage: 1572, Hingham, Norwich, Norfolk, England

Children of Robert Dewey and Margaret Stasye are:

- i. Robert Dewey, born Abt. 1571.
- ii. Faith Dewey, born Abt. 1572.
- 601 iii. Margaret Dewey, born Abt. 1574 in Hingham, Norfolk, England?; died Bef. 1634 in Charlestown, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts?; married Edmund Hubbard Abt. 1598 in Hingham, Norfolk, England.

1206. John Duck He married **1207. Elinor**.

1207. Elinor, born Abt. 1572.

Child of John Duck and Elinor is:

- 603 i. Elizabeth Duck, born 1594 in Banbury, Oxford, England; died February 28, 1665/66 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut; married Richard Watts 1616 in Dorset, England.

1208. George Cornwell, born Abt. 1537 in Fairsted, Essex, England; died Aft. 1594. He married **1209. Joan** Abt. 1556 in Fairsted, Essex, England.

1209. Joan, born Abt. 1537 in Fairsted, Essex, England; died March 7, 1566/67 in Fairsted, Essex, England.

More About George Cornwell and Joan:
Marriage: Abt. 1556, Fairsted, Essex, England

Children of George Cornwell and Joan are:

- i. John Cornwall, born 1557.
- 604 ii. William Cornwall, born October 4, 1562 in Fairsted, Essex, England; died May 24, 1625 in Terling, Essex, England; married Joan Martyn November 23, 1602 in Terling, Essex, England.
- iii. Alice Cornwall, born 1565.

1232. Jan Cornelise Van Hardeen He was the son of **2464. Cornelius Van Hardeen**.

Child of Jan Cornelise Van Hardeen is:

- 616 i. Wilhelm Jansz De Duyster, born Abt. 1600 in Elinigen, Noord-Brabant, Netherlands; died Aft. 1655 in New Netherlands (now New York); married (1) Leentje Martens; married (2) ??? Abt. 1638.

1256. Teunis Gijsbert Bogaert, born Abt. 1566 in Schoonrewoerd, Zuid-Holland, Netherlands. He was the son of **2512. Gijsbert Bogaert**. He married **1257. Maaeijken Meertens** Abt. 1590 in Schoonrewoerd, Zuid-Holland, Netherlands.

1257. Maaeijken Meertens

More About Teunis Bogaert and Maaeijken Meertens:
Marriage: Abt. 1590, Schoonrewoerd, Zuid-Holland, Netherlands

Children of Teunis Bogaert and Maaeijken Meertens are:

- i. Cornelis Bogert
- ii. Gysbert Bogert
- 628 iii. Laurens Thonis Bogert, born 1600 in Schoonrewoerd, Zuid-Holland, Netherlands; died Aft. May 3, 1676 in Vianen, Netherlands.

1272. Volkert Maertense Seylemaecker, born March 4, 1541/42 in Medemblik, Noord-Holland, Netherlands; died December 4, 1618 in Hoorn, Noord-Holland, Netherlands. He was the son of **2544. Maarten**

Schaghen and 2545. Dirkje Cornelis. He married **1273. Anna Dirks** October 20, 1564 in Noord-Holland, Netherlands.

1273. Anna Dirks, born Abt. 1544 in Medemblik, Noord-Holland, Netherlands; died Bef. 1605 in Hoorn, Noord-Holland, Netherlands.

More About Volkert Seylemaecker and Anna Dirks:
Marriage: October 20, 1564, Noord-Holland, Netherlands

Children of Volkert Seylemaecker and Anna Dirks are:

- i. Maerten Viele, born September 22, 1566.
- ii. Dirck Viele, born January 21, 1571/72.
- 636 iii. Cornelis Volkertszen Viele, born May 5, 1574 in Hoorn, Noord-Holland, Netherlands; died Bet. 1648 - 1649 in New Amsterdam (now New York City), New York; married Marye Du Trieux Abt. 1641 in New Amsterdam (now New York City), New York.
- iv. Geert Viele, born March 15, 1575/76.
- v. Etje Viele, born November 28, 1578.
- vi. Jan Viele, born April 23, 1587.
- vii. Aeffgen Viele, born Abt. 1589.

1274. Philippe Du Trieux, born Abt. 1588 in Roubaix, France; died Bef. September 8, 1653 in New Amsterdam (now New York City), New York. He was the son of **2548. Philippe Du Trieux** and **2549. Jacqueline**. He married **1275. Jacquemyne Noiret** May 10, 1615 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Netherlands.

1275. Jacquemyne Noiret, born Abt. 1593 in Ryssel, Lille, France; died Bet. 1620 - 1621 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Netherlands. She was the daughter of **2550. Arnould Noiret** and **2551. Barbe Du Chesne**.

More About Philippe Du Trieux:
Immigration: March 9, 1623/24, came to America on "New Netherlands"
Occupation: dresser of plush velvet

More About Philippe Du Trieux and Jacquemyne Noiret:
Marriage: May 10, 1615, Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Netherlands

Children of Philippe Du Trieux and Jacquemyne Noiret are:

- i. Philippe Du Trieux, born Bef. January 3, 1615/16 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Netherlands; died Bet. 1616 - 1619 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Netherlands.

More About Philippe Du Trieux:
Baptism: January 3, 1615/16, Walloon Church, Amsterdam, Netherlands

- 637 ii. Marye Du Trieux, born Bef. April 5, 1617 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Netherlands; died Bet. 1671 - 1684 in Schenectady, Albany (now Schenectady) Co., New York; married (1) Cornelis Volkertszen Viele Abt. 1641 in New Amsterdam (now New York City), New York; married (2) Pieter Wolfersen Van Couwenhoven Abt. 1641 in Not married; married (3) Jan Peek February 20, 1649/50 in New Amsterdam (now New York City), NY.
- iii. Philippe Du Trieux, born Bef. February 10, 1618/19 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Netherlands; died in New York.

More About Philippe Du Trieux:
Baptism: February 10, 1618/19, Walloon Church, Amsterdam, Netherlands

- iv. Madeleine Du Trieux, born Bef. February 9, 1619/20 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Netherlands; died Bet. 1620 - 1624 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Netherlands.

More About Madeleine Du Trieux:
Baptism: February 9, 1619/20, Walloon Church, Amsterdam, Netherlands

1312. Thomas Wymant He was the son of **2624. Thomas Wymant**. He married **1313. Ellen Brand**.
1313. Ellen Brand

Child of Thomas Wymant and Ellen Brand is:

- 656 i. Thomas Wymant, born in Barkway, Hertford, England; died in Dingley, England; married Joan Cressey November 8, 1593 in Barkway, Hertford, England.

1316. Thomas Richardson He was the son of **2632. Thomas Richardson** and **2633. Mary**. He married **1317. Margaret Silverside**.
1317. Margaret Silverside

Child of Thomas Richardson and Margaret Silverside is:

- 658 i. Thomas Richardson, married Katherine Duxford.

1318. Richard Duxford He was the son of **2636. John Duxford** and **2637. Agnes Du**. He married **1319. Joan Katherine**.
1319. Joan Katherine

Child of Richard Duxford and Joan is:

- 659 i. Katherine Duxford, married Thomas Richardson.

1322. Ambrose Jackman He married **1323. Rose Hart**.
1323. Rose Hart

Child of Ambrose Jackman and Rose Hart is:

- 661 i. Elizabeth Jackman, married Michael Nutt.

1380. Henry Waters He married **1381. Dorothy Stephenson**.
1381. Dorothy Stephenson

Child of Henry Waters and Dorothy Stephenson is:

- 690 i. James Waters, born 1572 in London, Middlesex, England; died February 2, 1616/17 in St. Buttolph's without Aldgate, London, England; married Phebe Manning 1592 in England.

1382. George Manning, born 1520 in St. Mary Gray, England; died May 8, 1582 in Down, Kent, England. He was the son of **2764. John Manning** and **2765. Agnes Petley**. He married **1383. Joan Wallis** August 13, 1540 in St. Mary Gray, England.

1383. Joan Wallis, born 1524 in Down, Kent, England; died June 5, 1582 in Down, Kent, England. She was the daughter of **2766. Richard Wallis** and **2767. ??? Burton**.

More About George Manning:

Occupation: Gentleman

More About George Manning and Joan Wallis:

Marriage: August 13, 1540, St. Mary Gray, England

Child of George Manning and Joan Wallis is:

- 691 i. Phebe Manning, born 1576 in England; died Abt. 1642 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married James Waters 1592 in England.

1388. George Reynolds He was the son of **2776. Christopher Reynolds**. He married **1389. Thomasyn Church**.

1389. Thomasyn Church She was the daughter of **2778. James Church** and **2779. Alyce Streetinge**.

Children of George Reynolds and Thomasyn Church are:

- i. Christopher Reynolds, married Elizabeth Matthews.
694 ii. Robert Reynolds, born Abt. 1586 in Kent, England; died April 27, 1659 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts; married Mary Abt. 1610 in England.

1408. Thomas Morse, born Abt. 1547 in Stoke-By-Nayland, Suffolk, England; died August 25, 1597 in Foxearth, Essex, England. He was the son of **2816. Thomas Morse** and **2817. Agnes**. He married **1409. Margaret King** April 26, 1573 in Boxted, Essex, England.

1409. Margaret King, born January 11, 1550/51 in Great Bealings, Suffolk, England; died July 28, 1585 in Hinderlay, England. She was the daughter of **2818. William King** and **2819. Jane Fulcher**.

More About Thomas Morse and Margaret King:
Marriage: April 26, 1573, Boxted, Essex, England

Children of Thomas Morse and Margaret King are:

- i. John Morse, born 1574.
- ii. Sarah Morse, born 1576.
- 704 iii. Samuel Morse, born Bef. June 12, 1576 in Boxted, Essex, England; died December 5, 1654 in Dedham, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts; married Elizabeth Jasper June 29, 1602 in Redgrave, Suffolk, England.
- iv. Daniel Morse, born May 2, 1580.

1410. Lancelot Jasper, born 1550 in Redgrave, Suffolk, England; died February 22, 1616/17 in Boxted, Essex, England. He married **1411. Rose Sheppard** December 10, 1574 in Redgrave, Suffolk, England.

1411. Rose Sheppard, born August 9, 1549 in Redgrave, Suffolk, England; died September 3, 1625 in Redgrave, Suffolk, England. She was the daughter of **2822. Robert Sheppard** and **2823. Agnes**.

More About Lancelot Jasper and Rose Sheppard:
Marriage: December 10, 1574, Redgrave, Suffolk, England

Children of Lancelot Jasper and Rose Sheppard are:

- i. William Jasper, born February 6, 1573/74.
- ii. Ann Jasper, born September 28, 1577.
- 705 iii. Elizabeth Jasper, born Bef. January 30, 1579/80 in Redgrave, Suffolk, England; died June 20, 1655 in Dedham, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts; married Samuel Morse June 29, 1602 in Redgrave, Suffolk, England.
- iv. Henry Jasper, born May 26, 1581.
- v. Rachel Jasper, born August 5, 1583.
- vi. Samuel Jasper, born February 2, 1585/86.
- vii. Jeremiah Jasper, born November 2, 1588.
- viii. Nathaniel Jasper, born May 24, 1590.
- ix. Daniel Jasper, born April 23, 1592.
- x. John Jasper, born February 1593/94.

1412. Anthony Fisher, born February 1, 1557/58 in Syleham, Suffolk, England; died April 11, 1640 in Syleham, Suffolk, England. He was the son of **2824. William Fisher** and **2825. Margaret Bert**. He married **1413. Mary Fiske** October 16, 1586 in Syleham, Suffolk, England.

1413. Mary Fiske, born 1570 in Elmsham, Suffolk, England; died November 14, 1663 in England. She was the daughter of **2826. William Fiske** and **2827. Anna Anstye**.

More About Anthony Fisher:
Occupation: farmer

More About Anthony Fisher and Mary Fiske:
Marriage: October 16, 1586, Syleham, Suffolk, England

Children of Anthony Fisher and Mary Fiske are:

- i. Joshua Fisher, born February 24, 1584/85.
- ii. Marie Fisher, born February 24, 1584/85.
- 706 iii. Anthony Fisher, born April 23, 1591 in Syleham, Suffolk, England; died April 16, 1671 in Dorchester, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts; married Mary Buckingham 1613 in Syleham, Suffolk, England.
- iv. Amos Fisher, born Abt. 1593.
- v. Martha Fisher, born Abt. 1595.
- vi. Cornelius Fisher, born August 6, 1599.

1424. Robert Whitney, born Abt. 1543 in Whitney, Hereford, England; died December 19, 1602 in Islesworth, Middlesex, England. He was the son of **2848. Robert Whitney** and **2849. Sybil Baskerville**. He married **1425. Elizabeth Guillins** 1562 in Lambert Marsh, Surrey, England.

1425. Elizabeth Guillins, born 1544 in Whitney, Hereford, England. She was the daughter of **2850. Morgan Guillins**.

More About Robert Whitney and Elizabeth Guillins:
Marriage: 1562, Lambert Marsh, Surrey, England

Child of Robert Whitney and Elizabeth Guillins is:

- 712 i. Thomas Whitney, born July 14, 1560 in Lambert Marsh, Surry, England; died April 1637 in Westminster, London, Middlesex, England; married Mary Bray May 12, 1583 in St. Margaret's, Wesminster, England.

1426. John Bray, born May 12, 1534 in St. Margaret's, Westminster, England; died December 6, 1615 in London, England. He married **1427. Margaret Haslonde** August 13, 1553 in St. Margaret's, Westminster, England.

1427. Margaret Haslonde, born 1536 in St. Margaret's, Westminster, England.

More About John Bray and Margaret Haslonde:
Marriage: August 13, 1553, St. Margaret's, Westminster, England

Child of John Bray and Margaret Haslonde is:

- 713 i. Mary Bray, born Bef. December 24, 1564 in Westminster, London, Middlesex, England; died Bef. September 25, 1629 in Westminster, London, Middlesex, England; married Thomas Whitney May 12, 1583 in St. Margaret's, Wesminster, England.

1448. Alexander Webb, born December 24, 1559. He was the son of **2896. Henry Webb** and **2897. Grace Arden**. He married **1449. Margaret Arden**.

1449. Margaret Arden She was the daughter of **2898. Robert Arden** and **2899. Mary Webb**.

Child of Alexander Webb and Margaret Arden is:

- 724 i. Alexander Webb, born August 20, 1559; married Mary Wilson.

1450. Thomas Wilson

Child of Thomas Wilson is:

- 725 i. Mary Wilson, married Alexander Webb.

1456. Henry Bullard, born Abt. 1535. He was the son of **2912. John Bullard** and **2913. Margaret**. He married **1457. Margaret**.

1457. Margaret

Child of Henry Bullard and Margaret is:

- 728 i. William Bullard, born 1575 in Barnham, Suffolk, England; died 1630; married Grace Bignett July 2, 1587 in Barnham, Suffolk, England.

1464. William Pidge, born 1535. He was the son of **2928. John Pidge**. He married **1465. Edith**.

1465. Edith, born Abt. 1536.

Child of William Pidge and Edith is:

- 732 i. Nicholas Pidge, born Abt. 1565; died May 1603; married Johane.

1470. John Bentley He married **1471. Mary Gawton.**

1471. Mary Gawton

Child of John Bentley and Mary Gawton is:

735 i. Mary Bentley, married Richard Sothy October 3, 1569 in Belchamp, Essex, England.

1478. William Walton, born April 12, 1545 in Chenies, Buckingham, England; died Abt. 1600 in Chenies, Buckingham, England. He was the son of **2956. Alexander Walton** and **2957. Elizabeth**. He married **1479. Anne** Abt. 1575 in Chenies, Buckingham, England.

1479. Anne, born Abt. 1552 in Chenies, Buckingham, England; died Abt. 1602 in Chenies, Buckingham, England.

More About William Walton and Anne:

Marriage: Abt. 1575, Chenies, Buckingham, England

Child of William Walton and Anne is:

739 i. Agnes Walton, born 1582 in Chenies, Buckingham, England; died Abt. 1640 in Westbury, Gloucester, England; married Christopher Phillips February 4, 1600/01 in Chenies, Buckingham, England.

1498. Edward Frost, born Bef. March 13, 1560/61 in Glemsford, Suffolk, England; died Bef. August 3, 1616 in Stanstead, Suffolk, England. He was the son of **2996. John Frost** and **2997. Anna Scott**. He married **1499. Thomasine Belgrave** July 26, 1585 in Glemsford, Suffolk, England.

1499. Thomasine Belgrave, born Bef. February 1, 1561/62 in Leverington, Cambridgeshire, England; died Aft. 1616 in Stanstead, Suffolk, England. She was the daughter of **2998. John Belgrave** and **2999. Joanna Strutt**.

More About Edward Frost:

Baptism: March 13, 1560/61, Glemsford, Suffolk, England

Burial: August 3, 1616, Stanstead, Suffolk, England

Occupation: Clothier

Will: July 26, 1616, Stanstead, Suffolk, England

Will Proved: October 4, 1616, Prerogative Court of Canterbury, England

More About Edward Frost and Thomasine Belgrave:

Marriage: July 26, 1585, Glemsford, Suffolk, England

Children of Edward Frost and Thomasine Belgrave are:

- i. Anne Frost, born Bef. November 28, 1586 in Glemsford, Suffolk, England; died Bef. December 27, 1586 in Glemsford, Suffolk, England.
- ii. Elizabeth Frost, born Bef. March 24, 1587/88 in Glemsford, Suffolk, England; died June 20, 1647 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., MA; married (1) Henry Rice November 1605 in Stanstead, Suffolk, England; married (2) Philemon Whale January 24, 1621/22 in Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk, England.

More About Henry Rice and Elizabeth Frost:

Marriage: November 1605, Stanstead, Suffolk, England

- iii. William Frost, born Bef. August 3, 1589 in Stanstead, Suffolk, England; married Abi Bowser 1610 in Stanstead, Suffolk, England.

More About William Frost and Abi Bowser:

Marriage: 1610, Stanstead, Suffolk, England

- iv. Ann Frost, born Bef. December 3, 1592 in Stanstead, Suffolk, England; married Laurence Collen 1613 in Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk, England.

More About Laurence Collen and Ann Frost:

Marriage: 1613, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk, England

- v. Alice Frost, born Bef. December 1, 1594 in Stanstead, Suffolk, England; married Thomas Blower 1612

in Stanstead, Suffolk, England.

More About Thomas Blower and Alice Frost:
Marriage: 1612, Stanstead, Suffolk, England

- 749
- vi. Mary Frost, born Bef. September 21, 1596 in Stanstead, Suffolk, England; died Bef. November 23, 1596 in Stanstead, Suffolk, England.
 - vii. Thomasine Frost, born Bef. August 11, 1600 in Stanstead, Suffolk, England; died June 13, 1654 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; married Edmund Rice October 15, 1618 in Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk, England.
 - viii. Edward Frost, born Bef. November 11, 1605 in Stanstead, Suffolk, England; died Abt. 1606 in Stanstead, Suffolk, England.
 - ix. Mary Frost, born Bef. January 21, 1606/07 in Stanstead, Suffolk, England; married John Scott 1622 in Stanstead, Suffolk, England.

More About John Scott and Mary Frost:
Marriage: 1622, Stanstead, Suffolk, England

- x. John Frost, born Bef. January 20, 1608/09 in Stanstead, Suffolk, England; died Abt. 1610 in Stanstead, Suffolk, England.
- xi. Thomas Frost, born Bef. April 30, 1615 in Stanstead, Suffolk, England; died Bef. June 23, 1615 in Stanstead, Suffolk, England.
- xii. Thomas Frost, born Bef. April 21, 1616 in Stanstead, Suffolk, England; died Abt. 1617 in Stanstead, Suffolk, England.

1508. John Haynes, born 1550 in Sherbourne, Dorset, England; died 1654 in Semley, Wiltshire, England. He married **1509. Alice Lambert** October 23, 1575 in Sherbourne, Dorset, England.

1509. Alice Lambert, born 1554 in Semley, Wiltshire, England; died March 2, 1622/23 in Semley, Wiltshire, England.

More About John Haynes and Alice Lambert:
Marriage: October 23, 1575, Sherbourne, Dorset, England

Children of John Haynes and Alice Lambert are:

- 754
- i. John Haynes, born September 30, 1576.
 - ii. Margery Haynes, born August 23, 1578.
 - iii. William Haynes, born September 29, 1580.
 - iv. Elizabeth Haynes, born Abt. 1582.
 - v. Walter Haynes, born 1583 in Sutton Mandeville, Wiltshire, England; died February 14, 1664/65 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; married Elizabeth Gourd Abt. 1612 in Wiltshire, England.
 - vi. Susan Haynes, born 1585.
 - vii. Rose Haynes, born 1587.

1512. John Thurston, born Abt. 1560.

Child of John Thurston is:

- 756
- i. Thomas Thurston, born 1580 in Walham Le Willows, Suffolk, England; died April 1, 1626 in Wrentham, Suffolk, England; married Grace Utting October 8, 1607 in Wrentham, Suffolk, England.

1514. Thomas Utting, born Abt. 1565. He married **1515. Mary**.

1515. Mary, born Abt. 1565.

Child of Thomas Utting and Mary is:

- 757
- i. Grace Utting, born 1585 in Metfield, England; died March 3, 1619/20 in Wrentham, Suffolk, England; married Thomas Thurston October 8, 1607 in Wrentham, Suffolk, England.

1528. William Goodrich, born Abt. 1550 in Hegesett, Suffolk, England; died October 24, 1631 in St. Edmund's, Suffolk, England. He was the son of **3056. Adam Goodrich** and **3057. ??? Stillman**. He married **1529. Margaret Richardson** 1568 in Felsham, Suffolk, England.

1529. Margaret Richardson, born 1549 in Hegessett, Suffolk, England; died March 22, 1629/30 in Hegessett, Suffolk, England.

More About William Goodrich and Margaret Richardson:

Marriage: 1568, Felsham, Suffolk, England

Children of William Goodrich and Margaret Richardson are:

- i. Robert Goodrich, born May 5, 1577.
- ii. William Goodrich, born September 11, 1580.
- iii. Henry Goodrich, born January 12, 1583/84.
- 764 iv. John Goodrich, born 1587 in St. Edmund's, Suffolk, England; died April 19, 1632 in St. Edmund's, Suffolk, England; married Margerie Howe August 7, 1615 in Wethersfield, CT.
- v. Susan Goodrich, born May 30, 1591.
- vi. Elizabeth Goodrich, born Abt. 1600.

1530. John Howes, born Abt. 1558 in St. Edmund's, Suffolk, England. He married **1531. Margery Lonsdale**.

1531. Margery Lonsdale, born Abt. 1585 in St. Edmund's, Suffolk, England.

Child of John Howes and Margery Lonsdale is:

- 765 i. Margerie Howe, born September 1, 1588 in St. Edmund's, Suffolk, England; died April 21, 1632 in Suffolk, England; married John Goodrich August 7, 1615 in Wethersfield, CT.

1552. William Ilsley, born Abt. 1545; died Bef. 1631. He married **1553. Joane Piper** November 22, 1570 in Compton Parish, Berks, England.

1553. Joane Piper, born Abt. 1549; died November 3, 1631.

More About William Ilsley and Joane Piper:

Marriage: November 22, 1570, Compton Parish, Berks, England

Child of William Ilsley and Joane Piper is:

- 776 i. Richard Ilsley, born Abt. 1577 in Compton Parish, Berks, England; married Jane Lewes July 6, 1607 in Compton Parish, Berks, England.

1554. Robert Lewes

Child of Robert Lewes is:

- 777 i. Jane Lewes, born Abt. 1577 in Compton Parish, Berks, England; married Richard Ilsley July 6, 1607 in Compton Parish, Berks, England.

1556. John Stevens, born Abt. 1540.

Child of John Stevens is:

- 778 i. John Stevens, born 1563; died Bet. 1617 - 1627 in Caversham, Oxford, England; married Alice Atkins February 27, 1596/97 in Caversham, Oxford, England.

1558. John Atkins, born Abt. 1554.

Child of John Atkins is:

- 779 i. Alice Atkins, born Abt. 1575; died July 17, 1650 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married John Stevens February 27, 1596/97 in Caversham, Oxford, England.

1600. Edward Freeman He married **1601. Elizabeth Mansh**.

1601. Elizabeth Mansh

Child of Edward Freeman and Elizabeth Mansh is:

- 800 i. Martyn Freeman, born 1566; married Elizabeth Lawrence Abt. 1592.

1602. Oliver Lawrence

Child of Oliver Lawrence is:

- 801 i. Elizabeth Lawrence, born 1570; married Martyn Freeman Abt. 1592.

1632. Nicholas Moore, born 1559; died October 8, 1591 in Essex, England. He married **1633. Willamin.**
1633. Willamin, born Abt. 1531; died September 12, 1606 in Chelmsford, Essex, England.

Child of Nicholas Moore and Willamin is:

- 816 i. Enoch Moore, born January 19, 1560/61 in Malden, Essex, England; died in Haverhill, Essex, England;
married Catherine November 23, 1585 in Malden, Essex, England.

1820. Christopher Hawxhurst He married **1821. Elizabeth.**
1821. Elizabeth

Child of Christopher Hawxhurst and Elizabeth is:

- 910 i. Sampson Hawxhurst.

1840. Henry Townsend He married **1841. Margaret Forthe.**
1841. Margaret Forthe

Child of Henry Townsend and Margaret Forthe is:

- 920 i. Thomas Townsend, married Mary Newgate.

1846. Thomas Coles, born 1548 in Ballyleck, Monaghan, Ireland. He married **1847. Heneretta Marie.**
1847. Heneretta Marie, born 1552 in Ballyleck, Monaghan, Ireland.

Child of Thomas Coles and Heneretta Marie is:

- 923 i. Elizabeth Coles, born 1580 in Ballyleck, Monaghan, Ireland; died in Oyster Bay, Nassau Co., New York;
married Alexander Montgomery.

1940. Robert Swyft, born Abt. 1549. He married **1941. Bridget Hastings.**
1941. Bridget Hastings, born Abt. 1553.

Child of Robert Swyft and Bridget Hastings is:

- 970 i. William Swift, born Abt. 1595 in Bocking, Essex, England; died January 1642/43 in Sandwich,
Massachusetts; married Joane Sisson Abt. 1621.

1944. John Howland He married **1945. Emma Revell.**
1945. Emma Revell

Child of John Howland and Emma Revell is:

- 972 i. Henry Howland, born 1564; died May 17, 1635 in Fenstanton, Huntingdon, England; married Anne
Aires.

2008. John Taylor He married **2009. Ellen Massey.**
2009. Ellen Massey

Child of John Taylor and Ellen Massey is:

- 1004 i. Thomas Taylor, born February 18, 1593/94 in Little Leigh, Chester, England; died January 1668/69 in

Chatterwich, Cheshire, England; married Mary Barrow September 21, 1630 in Little Leigh, Chester, England.

Generation No. 12

2112. Edward Gilman, born 1500 in Caston, Norfolk, England; died Aft. 1529.

Child of Edward Gilman is:

1056 i. Edward Gilman, born 1525 in Caston, Norfolk, England; died February 5, 1572/73 in Caston, Norfolk, England; married Rose Rysse June 22, 1550 in Caston, Norfolk, England.

2114. Thomas Ryse, born 1500 in Bures, Suffolk, England; died May 11, 1560 in Bures, Suffolk, England. He was the son of **4228. John Ryse** and **4229. Agnes Cracherode**. He married **2115. Anna**.

2115. Anna, born 1504 in Walsham Le Walsh, Suffolk, England.

Child of Thomas Ryse and Anna is:

1057 i. Rose Rysse, born 1529 in Caston, Norfolk, England; died October 1, 1613 in Caston, Norfolk, England; married Edward Gilman June 22, 1550 in Caston, Norfolk, England.

2312. Randall Baguley, born 1518 in Ollerton Hall, Cheshire, England; died 1556 in Ollerton Hall, Cheshire, England. He was the son of **4624. Ralph Baguley**. He married **2313. Eleanor**.

2313. Eleanor, born 1528 in Wrentham, Suffolk, England.

Children of Randall Baguley and Eleanor are:

i. Phillip Bigelow, born 1544.
ii. Robert Bigelow, born 1546.
1156 iii. Robert Bigelow, born 1556 in Ollerton, Suffolk, England; died November 4, 1582 in Knutsford, Suffolk, England; married Jane Abt. 1573 in Ollerton, Suffolk, England.

2336. Roger Hill, born Abt. 1495 in Taunton, Sommerset, England. He was the son of **4672. William Hill** and **4673. Eleanor**. He married **2337. Margery Toose**.

2337. Margery Toose, born Abt. 1499 in Poundsford, Somerset, England.

Children of Roger Hill and Margery Toose are:

1168 i. William Hill, born 1525 in Poundsford, Somerset, England; died June 6, 1592 in Pitminster, England; married Lucy Ryves Abt. 1550 in England.
ii. Robert Hill, born 1527.
iii. Mary Hill, born 1529.
iv. John Hill, born 1531.
v. Margaret Hill, born 1533.

2338. John Ryves, born 1513 in France; died 1549 in Damory Court, Dorset, England. He was the son of **4676. Robert Ryves** and **4677. Joan**. He married **2339. Amy Harvey** Abt. 1534 in Blanford, Dorset, England.

2339. Amy Harvey, born 1515 in Tarant, Launceston, England.

More About John Ryves and Amy Harvey:

Marriage: Abt. 1534, Blanford, Dorset, England

Children of John Ryves and Amy Harvey are:

1169 i. Lucy Ryves, born 1530 in Poundsford, Somerset, England; married William Hill Abt. 1550 in England.
ii. John Ryves, born June 15, 1536.
iii. Mary Ryves, born 1538.
iv. Jane Ryves, born Abt. 1539.
v. Margaret Ryves, born 1540.
vi. Jane Ryves, born 1542.
vii. Robert Ryves, born 1544.
viii. Richard Ryves, born 1547.

ix. Thomas Ryves, born 1549.

2344. John Lyman, born 1516 in Navistoke, Essex, England; died April 15, 1587 in Navistoke, Essex, England. He was the son of **4688. Henry Lyman** and **4689. Alicia Hyde**. He married **2345. Margaret Gerard** 1539 in Beauchamp, Essex, England.

2345. Margaret Gerard, born Abt. 1518 in Beauchamp, Essex, England; died 1580. She was the daughter of **4690. William Gerard**.

More About John Lyman and Margaret Gerard:
Marriage: 1539, Beauchamp, Essex, England

Child of John Lyman and Margaret Gerard is:

1172 i. **Henry Lyman**, born 1552 in Havestock, Essex, England; died May 4, 1605 in Navistoke, Essex, England; married Elizabeth Rande 1575 in High Ongar, Essex, England.

2346. Peter Rande, born 1526; died 1578. He was the son of **4692. William Rande**. He married **2347. Joan**.

2347. Joan, born 1532; died Bef. 1578.

Child of Peter Rande and Joan is:

1173 i. **Elizabeth Rande**, born 1559 in High Ongar, Essex, England; died April 15, 1587 in Havestock, Essex, England; married Henry Lyman 1575 in High Ongar, Essex, England.

2348. Peter Osborne, born 1521 in Tyld Hall, Essex, England; died June 7, 1592 in Tyld Hall, Essex, England. He married **2349. Anne Blythe**.

2349. Anne Blythe, born 1530 in Essex, England; died 1615.

Child of Peter Osborne and Anne Blythe is:

1174 i. **Roger Osborne**, born 1561 in Halstead, Essex, England; died 1642 in Essex, England; married Elizabeth.

2376. James Tompkins He married **2377. Margaret Kettleston**.

2377. Margaret Kettleston

Child of James Tompkins and Margaret Kettleston is:

1188 i. **John Tompkins**, born 1540.

2384. John Harris, born 1513 in Hatherup, Gloucester, England; died June 4, 1554 in Hatherup, Gloucester, England. He married **2385. Anne** 1533 in Hatherup, Gloucester, England.

2385. Anne, born 1512 in Hatherup, Gloucester, England; died June 15, 1585 in Hatherup, Gloucester, England.

More About John Harris and Anne:
Marriage: 1533, Hatherup, Gloucester, England

Children of John Harris and Anne are:

i. **Alice Harris**, born 1534.
1192 ii. **William Harris**, born 1536 in Hatherup, Gloucester, England; died November 8, 1599 in Hatherup, Gloucester, England; married Agnes Mason June 30, 1579 in Hatherup, Gloucester, England.
iii. **John Harris**, born Bet. 1540 - 1541.

2386. Henry Mason, born 1529 in Cheltenham, Gloucester, England; died September 4, 1584 in Cheltenham, Gloucester, England. He married **2387. Joan** Abt. 1550 in Cheltenham, Gloucester, England.

2387. Joan, born Abt. 1523 in Cheltenham, Gloucester, England; died November 28, 1601 in Cheltenham, Gloucester, England.

More About Henry Mason and Joan:
Marriage: Abt. 1550, Cheltenham, Gloucester, England

Children of Henry Mason and Joan are:

- i. Margaret Mason, born 1541.
- ii. Elmo Mason, born 1543.
- iii. Walter Mason, born 1545.
- iv. John Mason, born 1547.
- v. Alice Mason, born 1549.
- 1193 vi. Agnes Mason, born 1559 in Cheltenham, Gloucester, England; died Bef. 1585 - 1586 in Gloucester, England; married William Harris June 30, 1579 in Hatherup, Gloucester, England.

2400. Miles Hubbard, born Abt. 1479 in Norwich, Norfolk, England; died 1558. He was the son of **4800. James Hubbard** and **4801. Margery Lyhart**. He married **2401. Eleanor Blennerhassett** Abt. 1527 in Frense, Norfolk, England.

2401. Eleanor Blennerhassett, born Abt. 1480 in Frense, Norfolk, England; died Bef. February 22, 1556/57 in Norfolk, England.

More About Miles Hubbard and Eleanor Blennerhassett:
Marriage: Abt. 1527, Frense, Norfolk, England

Children of Miles Hubbard and Eleanor Blennerhassett are:

- 1200 i. Thomas Hubbard, born 1537 in Plumstead, Norfolk, England; died January 17, 1599/00 in Hingham, Norfolk, England; married Audrea Hare 1555.
- ii. John Hubbard, born 1539.

2402. William Hare, born 1515 in Beeston, Norfolk, England; died in Beeston, Norfolk, England. He married **2403. Alice Rugge** Abt. 1541 in Norfolk, England.

2403. Alice Rugge, born 1517 in Beeston, Norfolk, England.

More About William Hare and Alice Rugge:
Marriage: Abt. 1541, Norfolk, England

Child of William Hare and Alice Rugge is:

- 1201 i. Audrea Hare, born 1541 in Norfolk, England; married Thomas Hubbard 1555.

2464. Cornelius Van Hardeen

Child of Cornelius Van Hardeen is:

- 1232 i. Jan Cornelise Van Hardeen.

2512. Gijsbert Bogaert, born Abt. 1535 in Schoonrewoerd, Zuid-Holland, Netherlands.

Child of Gijsbert Bogaert is:

- 1256 i. Teunis Gijsbert Bogaert, born Abt. 1566 in Schoonrewoerd, Zuid-Holland, Netherlands; married Maaeyken Meertens Abt. 1590 in Schoonrewoerd, Zuid-Holland, Netherlands.

2544. Maarten Schaghen, born Abt. 1522 in Medemblik, Noord-Holland, Netherlands; died 1542 in Medemblik, Noord-Holland, Netherlands. He was the son of **5088. Volkert Schaghen** and **5089. Aeef Van Warder**. He married **2545. Dirkje Cornelis**.

2545. Dirkje Cornelis, born Abt. 1524 in Alkmaar, Noord-Holland, Netherlands.

Child of Maarten Schaghen and Dirkje Cornelis is:

- 1272 i. Volkert Maertense Seylemaecker, born March 4, 1541/42 in Medemblik, Noord-Holland, Netherlands; died December 4, 1618 in Hoorn, Noord-Holland, Netherlands; married Anna Dirks October 20, 1564 in Noord-Holland, Netherlands.

2548. Philippe Du Trieux, born Abt. 1554 in Roubaix, France; died Bef. 1601. He married **2549. Jacqueline** Bef. 1585.

2549. Jacqueline, born Abt. 1564 in Roubaix, France.

More About Philippe Du Trieux:

Immigration: also known as Jean De Trou

More About Philippe Du Trieux and Jacqueline:

Marriage: Bef. 1585

Child of Philippe Du Trieux and Jacqueline is:

- 1274 i. Philippe Du Trieux, born Abt. 1588 in Roubaix, France; died Bef. September 8, 1653 in New Amsterdam (now New York City), New York; married (1) Jacquemyne Noiret May 10, 1615 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Netherlands; married (2) Susanna Du Chesne August 30, 1621 in Amsterdam, Noord, Netherlands.

2550. Arnould Noiret, born Abt. 1573 in Lille, France; died Aft. 1617 in Leiden, Holland, Netherlands. He married **2551. Barbe Du Chesne** Abt. 1592 in Lille, Nord, France.

2551. Barbe Du Chesne, born Abt. 1567 in Lille, France.

More About Arnould Noiret and Barbe Du Chesne:

Marriage: Abt. 1592, Lille, Nord, France

Child of Arnould Noiret and Barbe Du Chesne is:

- 1275 i. Jacquemyne Noiret, born Abt. 1593 in Ryssel, Lille, France; died Bet. 1620 - 1621 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Netherlands; married Philippe Du Trieux May 10, 1615 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Netherlands.

2624. Thomas Wymant

Child of Thomas Wymant is:

- 1312 i. Thomas Wymant, married Ellen Brand.

2632. Thomas Richardson He married **2633. Mary**.

2633. Mary

Child of Thomas Richardson and Mary is:

- 1316 i. Thomas Richardson, married Margaret Silverside.

2636. John Duxford He married **2637. Agnes Du**.

2637. Agnes Du

Child of John Duxford and Agnes Du is:

- 1318 i. Richard Duxford, married Joan Katherine.

2764. John Manning, born Abt. 1481 in Down, Kent, England; died May 10, 1542 in Down, Kent, England. He was the son of **5528. Hugh Manning** and **5529. Margaret Brandon**. He married **2765. Agnes Petley**.

2765. Agnes Petley, born Abt. 1496 in England. She was the daughter of **5530. John Petley** and **5531. Christiana Phillpott**.

Child of John Manning and Agnes Petley is:

- 1382 i. George Manning, born 1520 in St. Mary Gray, England; died May 8, 1582 in Down, Kent, England; married Joan Wallis August 13, 1540 in St. Mary Gray, England.

2766. Richard Wallis, born Abt. 1496. He was the son of **5532. Walter Wallys** and **5533. Alice Lee**. He married **2767. ??? Burton**.

2767. ??? Burton, born Abt. 1496. She was the daughter of **5534. Burton De Cassalton**.

Child of Richard Wallis and ??? Burton is:

1383 i. Joan Wallis, born 1524 in Down, Kent, England; died June 5, 1582 in Down, Kent, England; married George Manning August 13, 1540 in St. Mary Gray, England.

2776. Christopher Reynolds

Child of Christopher Reynolds is:

1388 i. George Reynolds, married Thomasyn Church.

2778. James Church He married **2779. Alyce Streetinge**.

2779. Alyce Streetinge

Child of James Church and Alyce Streetinge is:

1389 i. Thomasyn Church, married George Reynolds.

2816. Thomas Morse, born 1519 in Stoke-By-Nayland, Suffolk, England; died February 17, 1566/67 in Stoke-By-Nayland, Suffolk, England. He was the son of **5632. Robert Morse** and **5633. Agnes Mosse**. He married **2817. Agnes** 1535 in Stoke-By-Nayland, Suffolk, England.

2817. Agnes, born 1521 in Stoke-By-Nayland, Suffolk, England; died April 5, 1567 in Stoke-By-Nayland, Suffolk, England.

More About Thomas Morse and Agnes:

Marriage: 1535, Stoke-By-Nayland, Suffolk, England

Children of Thomas Morse and Agnes are:

i. Robert Morse, born 1536.
ii. Richard Morse, born 1540.
iii. Lancelot Morse, born 1542.
iv. Margaret Morse, born 1544.
1408 v. Thomas Morse, born Abt. 1547 in Stoke-By-Nayland, Suffolk, England; died August 25, 1597 in Foxearth, Essex, England; married Margaret King April 26, 1573 in Boxted, Essex, England.

2818. William King, born 1520 in Great Bealings, Suffolk, England; died Abt. 1575 in Great Bealings, Suffolk, England. He married **2819. Jane Fulcher** November 22, 1546 in St. Mary's, Woolbridge, Suffolk, England.

2819. Jane Fulcher, born 1526 in Great Bealings, Suffolk, England; died Abt. 1570 in Great Bealings, Suffolk, England.

More About William King and Jane Fulcher:

Marriage: November 22, 1546, St. Mary's, Woolbridge, Suffolk, England

Child of William King and Jane Fulcher is:

1409 i. Margaret King, born January 11, 1550/51 in Great Bealings, Suffolk, England; died July 28, 1585 in Hinderlay, England; married Thomas Morse April 26, 1573 in Boxted, Essex, England.

2822. Robert Sheppard, born 1505 in Redgrave, Suffolk, England; died February 3, 1559/60 in Redgrave, Suffolk, England. He was the son of **5644. Edmund Sheppard** and **5645. Agnes**. He married **2823. Agnes**.

2823. Agnes, born 1509 in Redgrave, Suffolk, England; died Aft. 1560 in England.

Children of Robert Sheppard and Agnes are:

- i. Edmund Sheppard
- ii. Richard Sheppard
- iii. Henry Sheppard
- iv. Elizabeth Sheppard, born 1520.
- v. John Sheppard, born 1531.
- vi. Thomas Sheppard, born 1533.
- vii. Robert Sheppard, born 1535.
- viii. Margaret Sheppard, born 1537.
- ix. Anne Sheppard, born 1539.
- x. Catherine Sheppard, born 1545.
- 1411 xi. Rose Sheppard, born August 9, 1549 in Redgrave, Suffolk, England; died September 3, 1625 in Redgrave, Suffolk, England; married Lancelot Jasper December 10, 1574 in Redgrave, Suffolk, England.
- xii. Alice Sheppard, born 1554.
- xiii. Elizabeth Sheppard, born 1557.

2824. William Fisher, born 1520 in Rochester, Kent, England. He was the son of **5648. John Fisher**. He married **2825. Margaret Bert** October 15, 1551 in Stradbroom, Suffolk, England.

2825. Margaret Bert, born 1526 in Stradbroom, Suffolk, England.

More About William Fisher:

Occupation: reverend

More About William Fisher and Margaret Bert:

Marriage: October 15, 1551, Stradbroom, Suffolk, England

Children of William Fisher and Margaret Bert are:

- i. Joan Fisher, born September 15, 1553.
- 1412 ii. Anthony Fisher, born February 1, 1557/58 in Syleham, Suffolk, England; died April 11, 1640 in Syleham, Suffolk, England; married Mary Fiske October 16, 1586 in Syleham, Suffolk, England.
- iii. Agnes Fisher, born February 1, 1557/58.
- iv. Jane Fisher, born December 15, 1560.

2826. William Fiske, born 1550 in Laxfield, Suffolk, England; died May 17, 1623 in Norfolk, England. He was the son of **5652. Robert Fiske** and **5653. Sybil Gould**. He married **2827. Anna Anstye** 1569 in South Elmham, Suffolk, England.

2827. Anna Anstye, born 1553 in Tibenham, Norfolk, England; died February 13, 1600/01 in South Elmham, Suffolk, England. She was the daughter of **5654. Walter Anstye** and **5655. Alice**.

More About William Fiske and Anna Anstye:

Marriage: 1569, South Elmham, Suffolk, England

Children of William Fiske and Anna Anstye are:

- 1413 i. Mary Fiske, born 1570 in Elmsham, Suffolk, England; died November 14, 1663 in England; married Anthony Fisher October 16, 1586 in Syleham, Suffolk, England.
- ii. John Fiske, born Abt. 1592.
- iii. Nathaniel Fiske, born Abt. 1594.
- iv. Eleazer Fiske, born Abt. 1596.
- v. Eunice Fiske, born Abt. 1598.
- vi. Hannah Fiske, born Abt. 1600.
- vii. Esther Fiske, born Abt. 1602.

2848. Robert Whitney, born June 1517 in Ircomb, Gloucester, England; died August 2, 1567 in Whitney, Hereford, England. He was the son of **5696. Robert Whitney** and **5697. Margaret Wye**. He married **2849. Sybil Baskerville**.

2849. Sybil Baskerville, born Abt. 1522 in Eardisley, Hereford, England; died November 13, 1546.

Child of Robert Whitney and Sybil Baskerville is:

- 1424 i. Robert Whitney, born Abt. 1543 in Whitney, Hereford, England; died December 19, 1602 in Islesworth, Middlesex, England; married Elizabeth Guillins 1562 in Lambert Marsh, Surrey, England.

2850. Morgan Guillins, born 1514.

Child of Morgan Guillins is:

1425 i. Elizabeth Guillins, born 1544 in Whitney, Hereford, England; married Robert Whitney 1562 in Lambert Marsh, Surrey, England.

2896. Henry Webb, born May 11, 1510. He was the son of **5792. Alexander Webb**. He married **2897. Grace Arden** 1533.

2897. Grace Arden She was the daughter of **5794. Thomas Arden**.

More About Henry Webb and Grace Arden:

Marriage: 1533

Child of Henry Webb and Grace Arden is:

1448 i. Alexander Webb, born December 24, 1559; married Margaret Arden.

2898. Robert Arden He was the son of **5794. Thomas Arden**. He married **2899. Mary Webb**.

2899. Mary Webb She was the daughter of **5792. Alexander Webb**.

Child of Robert Arden and Mary Webb is:

1449 i. Margaret Arden, married Alexander Webb.

2912. John Bullard, born Abt. 1510; died 1591 in Barnham, Suffolk, England. He was the son of **5824. John Bullard**. He married **2913. Margaret**.

2913. Margaret, died 1587.

Child of John Bullard and Margaret is:

1456 i. Henry Bullard, born Abt. 1535; married Margaret.

2928. John Pidge, died 1547.

Child of John Pidge is:

1464 i. William Pidge, born 1535; married Edith.

2956. Alexander Walton, born Abt. 1520 in Chenies, Buckingham, England; died Abt. 1570 in Chenies, Buckingham, England. He married **2957. Elizabeth** Abt. 1544 in Chenies, Buckingham, England.

2957. Elizabeth, born Abt. 1525 in Chenies, Buckingham, England; died Abt. 1570 in Chenies, Buckingham, England.

More About Alexander Walton and Elizabeth:

Marriage: Abt. 1544, Chenies, Buckingham, England

Child of Alexander Walton and Elizabeth is:

1478 i. William Walton, born April 12, 1545 in Chenies, Buckingham, England; died Abt. 1600 in Chenies, Buckingham, England; married Anne Abt. 1575 in Chenies, Buckingham, England.

2996. John Frost, born Abt. 1540 in Somerton, England; died Bef. February 9, 1609/10 in Hartest, Suffolk, England. He was the son of **5992. William Frost** and **5993. Philippa**. He married **2997. Anna Scott** January 29, 1558/59 in Glemsford, Suffolk, England.

2997. Anna Scott, born Abt. 1535 in Glemsford, England; died Bef. July 30, 1588 in Hartest, Suffolk, England. She was the daughter of **5994. Richard Scott** and **5995. Joanna**.

More About John Frost and Anna Scott:

Marriage: January 29, 1558/59, Glemsford, Suffolk, England

Children of John Frost and Anna Scott are:

- i. John Frost
- ii. Henry Frost
- iii. Elizabeth Frost
- iv. Anne Frost
- v. Ambrose Frost
- vi. Alice Frost
- vii. Francis Frost
- viii. Elizabeth Frost
- 1498 ix. Edward Frost, born Bef. March 13, 1560/61 in Glemsford, Suffolk, England; died Bef. August 3, 1616 in Stanstead, Suffolk, England; married Thomasine Belgrave July 26, 1585 in Glemsford, Suffolk, England.

2998. John Belgrave, born Abt. 1530 in Leverington, England; died February 12, 1590/91 in Leverington, England. He was the son of **5996. Richard Belgrave** and **5997. Elizabeth Hadlestone**. He married **2999.**

Joanna Strutt September 22, 1560 in Glemsford, England.

2999. Joanna Strutt, born July 1553 in Glemsford, England; died August 1577 in Leverington, England. She was the daughter of **5998. John Strutt** and **5999. Catherine**.

More About John Belgrave and Joanna Strutt:

Marriage: September 22, 1560, Glemsford, England

Children of John Belgrave and Joanna Strutt are:

- i. Elizabeth Belgrave
- ii. Catheren Belgrave
- iii. Thomas Belgrave
- iv. Abraham Belgrave
- v. George Belgrave
- vi. Barbara Belgrave
- vii. Barbara Belgrave
- 1499 viii. Thomasine Belgrave, born Bef. February 1, 1561/62 in Leverington, Cambridgeshire, England; died Aft. 1616 in Stanstead, Suffolk, England; married Edward Frost July 26, 1585 in Glemsford, Suffolk, England.

3056. Adam Goodrich, born Abt. 1520 in Hegessett, Suffolk, England; died Bet. 1596 - 1597. He was the son of **6112. Robert Goodrich**. He married **3057. ??? Stillman**.

3057. ??? Stillman

Child of Adam Goodrich and ??? Stillman is:

- 1528 i. William Goodrich, born Abt. 1550 in Hegessett, Suffolk, England; died October 24, 1631 in St. Edmund's, Suffolk, England; married Margaret Richardson 1568 in Felsham, Suffolk, England.

Generation No. 13

4228. John Ryse, born 1472 in Bures, Suffolk, England; died December 17, 1554. He was the son of **8456. Yan Ryse** and **8457. Joan**. He married **4229. Agnes Cracherode** 1499 in Bures, Suffolk, England.

4229. Agnes Cracherode, born 1476 in Bures, Suffolk, England.

More About John Ryse and Agnes Cracherode:

Marriage: 1499, Bures, Suffolk, England

Child of John Ryse and Agnes Cracherode is:

- 2114 i. Thomas Ryse, born 1500 in Bures, Suffolk, England; died May 11, 1560 in Bures, Suffolk, England; married Anna.

4624. Ralph Baguley, born 1500 in Ollerton Hall, Cheshire, England; died June 1540 in Ollerton Hall, Cheshire, England. He was the son of **9248. Hamon Baguley**.

Children of Ralph Baguley are:

- i. Nicholas Baguley
- 2312 ii. Randall Baguley, born 1518 in Ollerton Hall, Cheshire, England; died 1556 in Ollerton Hall, Cheshire, England; married Eleanor.

4672. William Hill, born Abt. 1470 in Taunton, Sommerset, England. He married **4673. Eleanor**.

4673. Eleanor, born 1475 in Taunton, Sommerset, England.

Child of William Hill and Eleanor is:

- 2336 i. Roger Hill, born Abt. 1495 in Taunton, Sommerset, England; married Margery Toose.

4676. Robert Ryves, born 1490 in Lanquedoc, France; died February 11, 1550/51 in Damory Castle, Dorset, England. He married **4677. Joan** Bef. 1514 in France.

4677. Joan, born Abt. 1490; died December 12, 1560 in Damory Castle, Dorset, England.

More About Robert Ryves and Joan:

Marriage: Bef. 1514, France

Children of Robert Ryves and Joan are:

- i. Agnes Ryves
- ii. ??? Ryves
- 2338 iii. John Ryves, born 1513 in France; died 1549 in Damory Court, Dorset, England; married Amy Harvey Abt. 1534 in Blandford, Dorset, England.

4688. Henry Lyman, born 1496; died 1517. He was the son of **9376. Thomas Lyman** and **9377. Elizabeth Lambert**. He married **4689. Alicia Hyde** April 15, 1507 in High Ongar, Essex, England.

4689. Alicia Hyde, born 1492 in Wethersfield, Essex, England. She was the daughter of **9378. Simon Hyde**.

More About Henry Lyman and Alicia Hyde:

Marriage: April 15, 1507, High Ongar, Essex, England

Child of Henry Lyman and Alicia Hyde is:

- 2344 i. John Lyman, born 1516 in Navistoke, Essex, England; died April 15, 1587 in Navistoke, Essex, England; married Margaret Gerard 1539 in Beauchamp, Essex, England.

4690. William Gerard, born 1485 in Beauchamp, Essex, England; died in Beauchamp, Essex, England.

Child of William Gerard is:

- 2345 i. Margaret Gerard, born Abt. 1518 in Beauchamp, Essex, England; died 1580; married John Lyman 1539 in Beauchamp, Essex, England.

4692. William Rande, born 1494; died April 2, 1560 in High Ongar, Essex, England.

Child of William Rande is:

- 2346 i. Peter Rande, born 1526; died 1578; married Joan.

4800. James Hubbard, born 1436 in Monks Eleigh, Suffolk, England; died February 23, 1516/17 in Monks Eleigh, Suffolk, England. He was the son of **9600. Thomas Hubbard** and **9601. Eleanor At Church**. He married **4801. Margery Lyhart** 1473.

4801. Margery Lyhart, born Abt. 1440 in Loddon, Norfolk, England; died 1494 in Loddon, Norfolk, England.

More About James Hubbard and Margery Lyhart:

Marriage: 1473

Child of James Hubbard and Margery Lyhart is:

- 2400 i. Miles Hubbard, born Abt. 1479 in Norwich, Norfolk, England; died 1558; married Eleanor Blennerhassett Abt. 1527 in Frense, Norfolk, England.

5088. Volkert Schaghen, born 1495 in Haarlem, Noord-Holland, Netherlands. He married **5089. Aeof Van Warder**.

5089. Aeof Van Warder, born Abt. 1494 in Medemblik, Noord-Holland, Netherlands.

Children of Volkert Schaghen and Aeof Van Warder are:

- i. Volkert Schaghen, born Abt. 1514.
ii. Simon Schaghen, born Abt. 1516.
2544 iii. Maarten Schaghen, born Abt. 1522 in Medemblik, Noord-Holland, Netherlands; died 1542 in Medemblik, Noord-Holland, Netherlands; married Dirkje Cornelis.

5528. Hugh Manning, born Abt. 1432 in England; died 1502. He was the son of **11056. John Manning** and **11057. Juliana Brockhill**. He married **5529. Margaret Brandon** Abt. 1480.

5529. Margaret Brandon, born Abt. 1460 in England. She was the daughter of **11058. William Brandon** and **11059. Elizabeth Wingfield**.

More About Hugh Manning and Margaret Brandon:

Marriage: Abt. 1480

Child of Hugh Manning and Margaret Brandon is:

- 2764 i. John Manning, born Abt. 1481 in Down, Kent, England; died May 10, 1542 in Down, Kent, England; married Agnes Petley.

5530. John Petley, born Abt. 1465 in Down, Kent, England; died 1518 in Down, Kent, England. He was the son of **11060. John Petley** and **11061. Alice Brampton**. He married **5531. Christiana Phillpott**.

5531. Christiana Phillpott, born Abt. 1469 in Down, Kent, England. She was the daughter of **11062. Thomas Phillpott**.

Child of John Petley and Christiana Phillpott is:

- 2765 i. Agnes Petley, born Abt. 1496 in England; married John Manning.

5532. Walter Wallys, born Abt. 1470 in England. He was the son of **11064. William Wallys** and **11065. Catherine Manning**. He married **5533. Alice Lee**.

5533. Alice Lee, born Abt. 1474 in England. She was the daughter of **11066. John Lee**.

Child of Walter Wallys and Alice Lee is:

- 2766 i. Richard Wallis, born Abt. 1496; married ??? Burton.

5534. Burton De Cassalton, born 1470 in England.

Child of Burton De Cassalton is:

- 2767 i. ??? Burton, born Abt. 1496; married Richard Wallis.

5632. Robert Morse, born 1492 in Stoke-By-Nayland, Suffolk, England; died October 5, 1552 in Stoke-By-Nayland, Suffolk, England. He was the son of **11264. John Morse**. He married **5633. Agnes Mosse**.

5633. Agnes Mosse, born 1499 in Stoke-By-Nayland, Suffolk, England; died January 17, 1577/78 in Stoke-By-Nayland, Suffolk, England. She was the daughter of **11266. John Mosse**.

Children of Robert Morse and Agnes Mosse are:

- i. Alice Morse, born Abt. 1517.

- 2816 ii. Thomas Morse, born 1519 in Stoke-By-Nayland, Suffolk, England; died February 17, 1566/67 in Stoke-By-Nayland, Suffolk, England; married Agnes 1535 in Stoke-By-Nayland, Suffolk, England.
- iii. John Morse, born 1520.
- iv. Joan Morse, born Abt. 1525.
- v. Margaret Morse, born Abt. 1530.
- vi. Richard Morse, born 1530.
- vii. John Morse, born 1533.
- viii. Katherine Morse, born Abt. 1535.

5644. Edmund Sheppard, born Abt. 1475 in Redgrave, Suffolk, England; died March 1, 1522/23 in Redgrave, Suffolk, England. He married **5645. Agnes** Abt. 1504 in Redgrave, Suffolk, England.

5645. Agnes, born 1479 in Redgrave, Suffolk, England; died March 16, 1538/39 in Redgrave, Suffolk, England.

More About Edmund Sheppard and Agnes:
Marriage: Abt. 1504, Redgrave, Suffolk, England

Children of Edmund Sheppard and Agnes are:

- i. John Sheppard, born 1501.
- ii. Thomas Sheppard, born Abt. 1503.
- 2822 iii. Robert Sheppard, born 1505 in Redgrave, Suffolk, England; died February 3, 1559/60 in Redgrave, Suffolk, England; married Agnes.
- iv. Margaret Sheppard, born 1507.
- v. Ellen Sheppard, born Abt. 1509.
- vi. Agnes Sheppard, born Abt. 1511.
- vii. Mary Sheppard, born Abt. 1513.

5648. John Fisher, born 1469 in Beverley, York, England; died June 22, 1535 in London, England. He was the son of **11296. Robert Fisher** and **11297. Agnes**.

More About John Fisher:
Occupation: bishop

Children of John Fisher are:

- i. Margaret Fisher
- 2824 ii. William Fisher, born 1520 in Rochester, Kent, England; married Margaret Bert October 15, 1551 in Stradbroom, Suffolk, England.

5652. Robert Fiske, born 1530 in Stadhaugh, Laxfield, Suffolk, England; died July 28, 1600 in St. James, Suffolk, England. He was the son of **11304. Simon Fiske** and **11305. Elizabeth**. He married **5653. Sybil Gould** 1549.

5653. Sybil Gould, born 1527 in South Elmham, Suffolk, England; died April 30, 1571 in Laxfield, Suffolk, England.

More About Robert Fiske and Sybil Gould:
Marriage: 1549

Children of Robert Fiske and Sybil Gould are:

- 2826 i. William Fiske, born 1550 in Laxfield, Suffolk, England; died May 17, 1623 in Norfolk, England; married Anna Anstye 1569 in South Elmham, Suffolk, England.
- ii. Eleazer Fiske, born May 31, 1556.
- iii. Jeffrey Fiske, born Abt. 1568.
- iv. Thomas Fiske, born Abt. 1570.
- v. Elizabeth Fiske, born Abt. 1574.

5654. Walter Anstye, born 1525 in Tibnam, Norfolk, England; died in Tibnam, Norfolk, England. He was the son of **11308. Walter Anstye**. He married **5655. Alice**.

5655. Alice, born 1523.

Child of Walter Anstye and Alice is:

- 2827 i. Anna Anstye, born 1553 in Tibenham, Norfolk, England; died February 13, 1600/01 in South Elmham, Suffolk, England; married William Fiske 1569 in South Elmham, Suffolk, England.

5696. Robert Whitney, born Abt. 1491 in Whitney, Hereford, England; died June 1541. He was the son of **11392. James Whitney** and **11393. Blanche Milbourne**. He married **5697. Margaret Wye**.

5697. Margaret Wye, born Abt. 1494 in Ircomb, Gloucester, England. She was the daughter of **11394. Robert Wye**.

Child of Robert Whitney and Margaret Wye is:

- 2848 i. Robert Whitney, born June 1517 in Ircomb, Gloucester, England; died August 2, 1567 in Whitney, Hereford, England; married Sybil Baskerville.

5792. Alexander Webb, born 1484. He was the son of **11584. John Webb**.

Children of Alexander Webb are:

- 2899 i. Mary Webb, married Robert Arden.
- 2896 ii. Henry Webb, born May 11, 1510; married Grace Arden 1533.

5794. Thomas Arden He was the son of **11588. Walter De Arden** and **11589. Eleanor Hampden**.

Children of Thomas Arden are:

- 2897 i. Grace Arden, married Henry Webb 1533.
- 2898 ii. Robert Arden, married Mary Webb.

5824. John Bullard, born 1485.

Child of John Bullard is:

- 2912 i. John Bullard, born Abt. 1510; died 1591 in Barnham, Suffolk, England; married Margaret.

5992. William Frost, born Abt. 1500 in England; died Bef. September 15, 1549 in Glemsford, Suffolk, England. He married **5993. Philippa** Abt. 1535.

5993. Philippa, born Abt. 1508 in England; died Bef. January 20, 1557/58 in Lidgate, Suffolk, England.

More About William Frost and Philippa:

Marriage: Abt. 1535

Children of William Frost and Philippa are:

- i. Roger Frost
- ii. John Frost
- iii. Henry Frost
- iv. Audry Frost
- v. Jane Frost
- vi. ??? Frost
- 2996 vii. John Frost, born Abt. 1540 in Somerton, England; died Bef. February 9, 1609/10 in Hartest, Suffolk, England; married Anna Scott January 29, 1558/59 in Glemsford, Suffolk, England.

5994. Richard Scott, born Abt. 1508; died 1565 in Glemsford, Suffolk, England. He was the son of **11988. William Scott**. He married **5995. Joanna**.

5995. Joanna, died August 23, 1556 in Glemsford, Suffolk, England.

Children of Richard Scott and Joanna are:

- i. John Scott
- ii. Edward Scott
- iii. Richard Scott

- iv. Mary Scott
- v. ??? Scott
- vi. Joanna Scott
- vii. Margaret Scott
- viii. Elizabeth Scott
- 2997 ix. Anna Scott, born Abt. 1535 in Glemsford, England; died Bef. July 30, 1588 in Hartest, Suffolk, England; married John Frost January 29, 1558/59 in Glemsford, Suffolk, England.

5996. Richard Belgrave He married **5997. Elizabeth Hadlestone**.

5997. Elizabeth Hadlestone

Child of Richard Belgrave and Elizabeth Hadlestone is:

- 2998 i. John Belgrave, born Abt. 1530 in Leverington, England; died February 12, 1590/91 in Leverington, England; married Joanna Strutt September 22, 1560 in Glemsford, England.

5998. John Strutt, born Abt. 1530 in Glemsford, Suffolk, England; died April 22, 1591 in Glemsford, Suffolk, England. He was the son of **11996. Thomas Strutt** and **11997. Johane**. He married **5999. Catherine** October 9, 1552 in Glemsford, Suffolk, England.

5999. Catherine, born Abt. 1530 in Glemsford, Suffolk, England; died August 18, 1578 in Glemsford, Suffolk, England.

More About John Strutt and Catherine:

Marriage: October 9, 1552, Glemsford, Suffolk, England

Children of John Strutt and Catherine are:

- i. Thomas Strutt
- ii. Ambrose Strutt
- 2999 iii. Joanna Strutt, born July 1553 in Glemsford, England; died August 1577 in Leverington, England; married John Belgrave September 22, 1560 in Glemsford, England.

6112. Robert Goodrich, born Abt. 1515 in Felsham, Suffolk, England. He was the son of **12224. John Goodrich**.

Child of Robert Goodrich is:

- 3056 i. Adam Goodrich, born Abt. 1520 in Hegessett, Suffolk, England; died Bet. 1596 - 1597; married ??? Stillman.

Generation No. 14

8456. Yan Ryse, born 1446 in Suffolk, England; died August 15, 1521. He married **8457. Joan**.

8457. Joan, born Abt. 1540 in Bures, Suffolk, England.

Child of Yan Ryse and Joan is:

- 4228 i. John Ryse, born 1472 in Bures, Suffolk, England; died December 17, 1554; married Agnes Cracherode 1499 in Bures, Suffolk, England.

9248. Hamon Baguley, born in Ollerton Hall, Cheshire, England. He was the son of **18496. Ralph Baguley** and **18497. ??? De Massey**.

Child of Hamon Baguley is:

- 4624 i. Ralph Baguley, born 1500 in Ollerton Hall, Cheshire, England; died June 1540 in Ollerton Hall, Cheshire, England.

9376. Thomas Lyman, born 1470; died 1509 in Navistoke, Essex, England. He was the son of **18752. John Lyman** and **18753. Joanna Trethewy**. He married **9377. Elizabeth Lambert** Abt. 1488 in Essex, England.

9377. Elizabeth Lambert, born 1474 in Essex, England; died 1509 in Navistoke, Essex, England. She was the daughter of **18754. Henry Lambert**.

More About Thomas Lyman and Elizabeth Lambert:
Marriage: Abt. 1488, Essex, England

Children of Thomas Lyman and Elizabeth Lambert are:

- i. Robert Lyman
- ii. Julian Lyman
- iii. John Lyman
- 4688 iv. Henry Lyman, born 1496; died 1517; married Alicia Hyde April 15, 1507 in High Ongar, Essex, England.

9378. Simon Hyde, born Abt. 1466 in Wethersfield, Essex, England; died in Wethersfield, Essex, England.

Child of Simon Hyde is:

- 4689 i. Alicia Hyde, born 1492 in Wethersfield, Essex, England; married Henry Lyman April 15, 1507 in High Ongar, Essex, England.

9600. Thomas Hubbard, born 1369 in La Lye, Suffolk, England; died 1458 in Monks Eleigh, Suffolk, England. He was the son of **19200. John Hubbard** and **19201. Allinor Taylor**. He married **9601. Eleanor At Church**.

9601. Eleanor At Church, born Abt. 1370 in Monks Eleigh, Suffolk, England; died Abt. 1466. She was the daughter of **19202. Robert At Church** and **19203. Eleanor Taylor**.

Child of Thomas Hubbard and Eleanor At Church is:

- 4800 i. James Hubbard, born 1436 in Monks Eleigh, Suffolk, England; died February 23, 1516/17 in Monks Eleigh, Suffolk, England; married Margery Lyhart 1473.

11056. John Manning, born Abt. 1402 in Codham, England; died 1436. He was the son of **22112. John Manning** and **22113. Alice Walden**. He married **11057. Juliana Brockhill**.

11057. Juliana Brockhill, born Abt. 1406 in Down, Kent, England. She was the daughter of **22114. Richard Brockhill**.

Children of John Manning and Juliana Brockhill are:

- 5528 i. Hugh Manning, born Abt. 1432 in England; died 1502; married Margaret Brandon Abt. 1480.
- ii. Catherine Manning, born 1434; married William Wallys; born Abt. 1434.

11058. William Brandon, born 1425 in Marchelsea, England; died March 4, 1490/91. He married **11059. Elizabeth Wingfield** Bef. 1462.

11059. Elizabeth Wingfield, born Abt. 1431 in Orford, Suffolk, England; died April 28, 1496. She was the daughter of **22118. Sir Robert Wingfield** and **22119. Elizabeth Goushill**.

More About William Brandon and Elizabeth Wingfield:
Marriage: Bef. 1462

Child of William Brandon and Elizabeth Wingfield is:

- 5529 i. Margaret Brandon, born Abt. 1460 in England; married Hugh Manning Abt. 1480.

11060. John Petley, born Abt. 1420 in Down, Kent, England; died 1467. He was the son of **22120. Thomas Petley** and **22121. Isabella**. He married **11061. Alice Brampton**.

11061. Alice Brampton, born Abt. 1424 in Down, Kent, England. She was the daughter of **22122. James Brampton** and **22123. Alice Arden**.

Child of John Petley and Alice Brampton is:

- 5530 i. John Petley, born Abt. 1465 in Down, Kent, England; died 1518 in Down, Kent, England; married

Christiana Phillpott.

11062. Thomas Phillpott, born Abt. 1438.

Child of Thomas Phillpott is:

5531 i. Christiana Phillpott, born Abt. 1469 in Down, Kent, England; married John Petley.

11064. William Wallys, born Abt. 1434. He married **11065. Catherine Manning**.

11065. Catherine Manning, born 1434. She was the daughter of **11056. John Manning** and **11057. Juliana Brockhill**.

Child of William Wallys and Catherine Manning is:

5532 i. Walter Wallys, born Abt. 1470 in England; married Alice Lee.

11066. John Lee

Child of John Lee is:

5533 i. Alice Lee, born Abt. 1474 in England; married Walter Wallys.

11264. John Morse, born Abt. 1452 in Stratford, Suffolk, England. He was the son of **22528. Robert Morse**.

Children of John Morse are:

- i. William Morse, born Abt. 1492.
- 5632 ii. Robert Morse, born 1492 in Stoke-By-Nayland, Suffolk, England; died October 5, 1552 in Stoke-By-Nayland, Suffolk, England; married Agnes Mosse.

11266. John Mosse, born September 23, 1477.

Child of John Mosse is:

5633 i. Agnes Mosse, born 1499 in Stoke-By-Nayland, Suffolk, England; died January 17, 1577/78 in Stoke-By-Nayland, Suffolk, England; married Robert Morse.

11296. Robert Fisher, born Abt. 1434 in Holtoft, Lincoln, England; died June 30, 1470 in Beverley, York, England. He married **11297. Agnes** Abt. 1465.

11297. Agnes, born Abt. 1430.

More About Robert Fisher:

Occupation: mercer

More About Robert Fisher and Agnes:

Marriage: Abt. 1465

Children of Robert Fisher and Agnes are:

- i. Robert Fisher, born Abt. 1466.
- ii. Ralph Fisher, born Abt. 1467.
- 5648 iii. John Fisher, born 1469 in Beverley, York, England; died June 22, 1535 in London, England.

11304. Simon Fiske, born 1499 in Laxfield, Suffolk, England; died January 25, 1548/49 in Laxfield, Suffolk, England. He was the son of **22608. Simon Fiske** and **22609. Margery**. He married **11305. Elizabeth** 1520 in Laxfield, Suffolk, England.

11305. Elizabeth, born 1503 in Laxfield, Suffolk, England.

More About Simon Fiske and Elizabeth:

Marriage: 1520, Laxfield, Suffolk, England

Child of Simon Fiske and Elizabeth is:

- 5652 i. Robert Fiske, born 1530 in Stadhaugh, Laxfield, Suffolk, England; died July 28, 1600 in St. James, Suffolk, England; married Sybil Gould 1549.

11308. Walter Anstye

Child of Walter Anstye is:

- 5654 i. Walter Anstye, born 1525 in Tibnam, Norfolk, England; died in Tibnam, Norfolk, England; married Alice.

11392. James Whitney, born Abt. 1465 in Whitney, Hereford, England. He was the son of **22784. Robert Whitney** and **22785. Constance Touchet**. He married **11393. Blanche Milbourne**.

11393. Blanche Milbourne, born Abt. 1469 in Whitney, Hereford, England.

Child of James Whitney and Blanche Milbourne is:

- 5696 i. Robert Whitney, born Abt. 1491 in Whitney, Hereford, England; died June 1541; married Margaret Wye.

11394. Robert Wye, born in Glostershire, England.

Child of Robert Wye is:

- 5697 i. Margaret Wye, born Abt. 1494 in Ircomb, Gloucester, England; married Robert Whitney.

11584. John Webb, born July 9, 1450 in Olstock, Wilks, England. He was the son of **23168. William Webb**.

Child of John Webb is:

- 5792 i. Alexander Webb, born 1484.

11588. Walter De Arden He married **11589. Eleanor Hampden**.

11589. Eleanor Hampden

Child of Walter De Arden and Eleanor Hampden is:

- 5794 i. Thomas Arden.

11988. William Scott

Child of William Scott is:

- 5994 i. Richard Scott, born Abt. 1508; died 1565 in Glemsford, Suffolk, England; married Joanna.

11996. Thomas Strutt, born Abt. 1492 in Glemsford, Suffolk, England; died 1544 in Glemsford, Suffolk, England. He was the son of **23992. John Strutt** and **23993. Isabelle**. He married **11997. Johane**.

11997. Johane, born Abt. 1478; died Aft. 1548.

Children of Thomas Strutt and Johane are:

- i. Erastus Strutt
- ii. Eustace Strutt
- iii. Audrey Strutt
- iv. Ursula Strutt
- 5998 v. John Strutt, born Abt. 1530 in Glemsford, Suffolk, England; died April 22, 1591 in Glemsford, Suffolk, England; married Catherine October 9, 1552 in Glemsford, Suffolk, England.

12224. John Goodrich, born Abt. 1490 in Felsham, Suffolk, England. He was the son of **24448. Robert**

Goodrich.

Child of John Goodrich is:

- 6112 i. Robert Goodrich, born Abt. 1515 in Felsham, Suffolk, England.

Generation No. 15

18496. Ralph Baguley He was the son of **36992. Richard Baguley** and **36993. Alice De Vernon**. He married **18497. ??? De Massey**.

18497. ??? De Massey She was the daughter of **36994. Hamon De Massey**.

Child of Ralph Baguley and ??? De Massey is:

- 9248 i. Hamon Baguley, born in Ollerton Hall, Cheshire, England.

18752. John Lyman, born Bef. 1430 in London, England. He was the son of **37504. Saloman Lyman**. He married **18753. Joanna Trethewy**.

18753. Joanna Trethewy, born 1430. She was the daughter of **37506. Roger Tretheway**.

Child of John Lyman and Joanna Trethewy is:

- 9376 i. Thomas Lyman, born 1470; died 1509 in Navistoke, Essex, England; married Elizabeth Lambert Abt. 1488 in Essex, England.

18754. Henry Lambert, born Bef. 1447 in High Ongar, Essex, England; died Aft. 1474. He was the son of **37508. Robert Lambert**.

Child of Henry Lambert is:

- 9377 i. Elizabeth Lambert, born 1474 in Essex, England; died 1509 in Navistoke, Essex, England; married Thomas Lyman Abt. 1488 in Essex, England.

19200. John Hubbard, born Abt. 1349 in LaTye, Suffolk, England; died 1432. He was the son of **38400. Jeffrey Hubbard**. He married **19201. Allinor Taylor** Abt. 1370.

19201. Allinor Taylor, born Abt. 1355 in LaTye, Suffolk, England.

More About John Hubbard and Allinor Taylor:

Marriage: Abt. 1370

Child of John Hubbard and Allinor Taylor is:

- 9600 i. Thomas Hubbard, born 1369 in La Lye, Suffolk, England; died 1458 in Monks Eleigh, Suffolk, England; married Eleanor At Church.

19202. Robert At Church, born Abt. 1341 in Lillesley, Suffolk, England. He married **19203. Eleanor Taylor**.

19203. Eleanor Taylor, born Abt. 1346 in Lillesley, Suffolk, England.

Child of Robert At Church and Eleanor Taylor is:

- 9601 i. Eleanor At Church, born Abt. 1370 in Monks Eleigh, Suffolk, England; died Abt. 1466; married Thomas Hubbard.

22112. John Manning, born Abt. 1365 in Codham, England; died Bet. 1412 - 1413. He was the son of **44224. Simon Manning** and **44225. Katherine Chaucer**. He married **22113. Alice Walden** Abt. 1401.

22113. Alice Walden, born Abt. 1369 in Codham, England.

More About John Manning and Alice Walden:

Marriage: Abt. 1401

Child of John Manning and Alice Walden is:

- 11056 i. John Manning, born Abt. 1402 in Codham, England; died 1436; married Juliana Brockhill.

22114. Richard Brockhill, born Abt. 1380 in Down, Kent, England.

Child of Richard Brockhill is:

- 11057 i. Juliana Brockhill, born Abt. 1406 in Down, Kent, England; married John Manning.

22118. Sir Robert Wingfield, born Abt. 1393 in Letheringham, Suffolk, England; died November 21, 1454 in Letheringham, Suffolk, England. He was the son of **44236. Sir Robert Wingfield** and **44237. Elizabeth Russell**. He married **22119. Elizabeth Goushill** Abt. 1433 in Derbyshire, England.

22119. Elizabeth Goushill, born Abt. 1402 in Heveringham, Nottingham, England; died Bef. November 21, 1454 in Letheringham, Suffolk, England. She was the daughter of **44238. Robert Goushill, Lord of Hault-Hucknall** and **44239. Elizabeth Fitzalan, Duchess of Norfolk**.

More About Sir Robert Wingfield:

Occupation: knight

More About Elizabeth Goushill:

Will: October 6, 1452

Will Proved: November 21, 1454

More About Sir Wingfield and Elizabeth Goushill:

Marriage: Abt. 1433, Derbyshire, England

Children of Sir Wingfield and Elizabeth Goushill are:

- i. Sir John Wingfield, born Abt. 1430 in Derbyshire, England; died May 10, 1481; married Elizabeth Fitzlewis.
- 11059 ii. Elizabeth Wingfield, born Abt. 1431 in Orford, Suffolk, England; died April 28, 1496; married William Brandon Bef. 1462.
- iii. Henry Wingfield
- iv. Richard Wingfield
- v. William Wingfield

22120. Thomas Petley, born 1377 in Down, Kent, England; died 1422. He was the son of **44240. John Petley** and **44241. Juliana Troumer**. He married **22121. Isabella**.

22121. Isabella, born Abt. 1392 in Down, Kent, England.

Child of Thomas Petley and Isabella is:

- 11060 i. John Petley, born Abt. 1420 in Down, Kent, England; died 1467; married Alice Brampton.

22122. James Brampton, born Abt. 1392 in Down, Kent, England. He married **22123. Alice Arden**.

22123. Alice Arden, born Abt. 1396 in Down, Kent, England.

Child of James Brampton and Alice Arden is:

- 11061 i. Alice Brampton, born Abt. 1424 in Down, Kent, England; married John Petley.

22528. Robert Morse, born Abt. 1434 in Stratford, Suffolk, England; died Abt. 1455.

Children of Robert Morse are:

- 11264 i. John Morse, born Abt. 1452 in Stratford, Suffolk, England; married 1491.
- ii. Thomas Morse, born Abt. 1454.

22608. Simon Fiske, born 1462 in Laxfield, Suffolk, England; died June 1538 in Laxfield, Suffolk, England. He was the son of **45216. William Fiske** and **45217. Joan Lynne**. He married **22609. Margery** 1494

in Laxfield, Suffolk, England.

22609. Margery, born 1473 in Laxfield, Suffolk, England; died June 1558 in Halesworth, England.

More About Simon Fiske and Margery:

Marriage: 1494, Laxfield, Suffolk, England

Children of Simon Fiske and Margery are:

- 11304 i. Simon Fiske, born 1499 in Laxfield, Suffolk, England; died January 25, 1548/49 in Laxfield, Suffolk, England; married Elizabeth 1520 in Laxfield, Suffolk, England.
- ii. William Fiske, born Abt. 1507.
- iii. Joan Fiske, born Abt. 1511.
- iv. Gelyne Fiske, born Abt. 1515.
- v. Agnes Fiske, born Abt. 1517.
- vi. Thomas Fiske, born Abt. 1519.
- vii. Elizabeth Fiske, born Abt. 1521.
- viii. John Fiske, born Abt. 1523.

22784. Robert Whitney, born Abt. 1436 in Whitney, Hereford, England. He was the son of **45568. Eustace Whitney** and **45569. ??? Parr**. He married **22785. Constance Touchet**.

22785. Constance Touchet, born Abt. 1443 in Heleigh, Staffordshire, England. She was the daughter of **45570. James Touchet** and **45571. Eleanor De Holland**.

Child of Robert Whitney and Constance Touchet is:

- 11392 i. James Whitney, born Abt. 1465 in Whitney, Hereford, England; married Blanche Milbourne.

23168. William Webb, born March 16, 1424/25. He was the son of **46336. John Webb**.

Child of William Webb is:

- 11584 i. John Webb, born July 9, 1450 in Olstock, Wilks, England.

23992. John Strutt, born Abt. 1465 in England; died Bef. February 5, 1516/17 in Glemsford, Suffolk, England. He married **23993. Isabelle**.

23993. Isabelle, born Abt. 1458 in England; died Bef. November 13, 1526 in Glemsford, Suffolk, England.

Children of John Strutt and Isabelle are:

- i. John Strutt
- ii. Robert Strutt
- iii. Elizabeth Strutt
- iv. Alice Strutt
- v. Katherine Strutt
- vi. Margery Strutt
- 11996 vii. Thomas Strutt, born Abt. 1492 in Glemsford, Suffolk, England; died 1544 in Glemsford, Suffolk, England; married Johane.

24448. Robert Goodrich, born in Felsham, Suffolk, England.

Child of Robert Goodrich is:

- 12224 i. John Goodrich, born Abt. 1490 in Felsham, Suffolk, England.

Generation No. 16

36992. Richard Baguley He married **36993. Alice De Vernon** 1274.

36993. Alice De Vernon She was the daughter of **73986. Ralph De Vernon**.

More About Richard Baguley and Alice De Vernon:

Marriage: 1274

Child of Richard Baguley and Alice De Vernon is:
18496 i. Ralph Baguley, married ??? De Massey.

36994. Hamon De Massey

Child of Hamon De Massey is:
18497 i. ??? De Massey, married Ralph Baguley.

37504. Saloman Lyman, born 1404 in Beawlsberg, England. He was the son of **75008. Epsilon Lyman**.

Child of Saloman Lyman is:
18752 i. John Lyman, born Bef. 1430 in London, England; married Joanna Trethewy.

37506. Roger Tretheway, born in Southampton, England.

Child of Roger Tretheway is:
18753 i. Joanna Trethewy, born 1430; married John Lyman.

37508. Robert Lambert, born Abt. 1396 in Owlton, Durham, England. He was the son of **75016. William Lambert** and **75017. Joan De Umfreville**.

Child of Robert Lambert is:
18754 i. Henry Lambert, born Bef. 1447 in High Ongar, Essex, England; died Aft. 1474.

38400. Jeffrey Hubbard, born Abt. 1324 in La Tye, Duffolk, England; died 1409 in Monks Eleigh, Suffolk, England. He was the son of **76800. John Hubbard**.

Child of Jeffrey Hubbard is:
19200 i. John Hubbard, born Abt. 1349 in LaTye, Suffolk, England; died 1432; married Allinor Taylor Abt. 1370.

44224. Simon Manning, born 1335 in Codham, England. He was the son of **88448. William Manning** and **88449. Johanne De Chyrfold**. He married **44225. Katherine Chaucer** 1366 in Codham, England.

44225. Katherine Chaucer, born 1345 in London, England. She was the daughter of **88450. John Le Chaucer** and **88451. Agnes De Capton**.

More About Simon Manning and Katherine Chaucer:
Marriage: 1366, Codham, England

Child of Simon Manning and Katherine Chaucer is:
22112 i. John Manning, born Abt. 1365 in Codham, England; died Bet. 1412 - 1413; married Alice Walden Abt. 1401.

44236. Sir Robert Wingfield He married **44237. Elizabeth Russell**.
44237. Elizabeth Russell

Child of Sir Wingfield and Elizabeth Russell is:
22118 i. Sir Robert Wingfield, born Abt. 1393 in Letheringham, Suffolk, England; died November 21, 1454 in Letheringham, Suffolk, England; married Elizabeth Goushill Abt. 1433 in Derbyshire, England.

44238. Robert Goushill, Lord of Hault-Hucknall, born 1353 in Heveringham, Nottingham, England; died July 21, 1404 in Battle of Shrewsbury, England. He was the son of **88476. Nicholas De Goushill**. He married **44239. Elizabeth Fitzalan, Duchess of Norfolk** July 19, 1401 in Derbyshire, England.

44239. Elizabeth Fitzalan, Duchess of Norfolk, born Abt. 1366 in Arundel, Sussex, England; died July 8, 1425 in Heveringham, Nottingham, England. She was the daughter of **88478. Richard Fitzalan, Earl of Arundel** and **88479. Elizabeth De Bohun, Countess of Arundel**.

More About Robert Goushill, Lord of Hault-Hucknall:

Occupation: knight

More About Elizabeth Fitzalan, Duchess of Norfolk:

Occupation: Duchess of Norfolk

More About Robert Goushill and Elizabeth Fitzalan:

Marriage: July 19, 1401, Derbyshire, England

Children of Robert Goushill and Elizabeth Fitzalan are:

- i. Joan Goushill
- 22119 ii. Elizabeth Goushill, born Abt. 1402 in Heveringham, Nottingham, England; died Bef. November 21, 1454 in Letheringham, Suffolk, England; married Sir Robert Wingfield Abt. 1433 in Derbyshire, England.

44240. John Petley, born Abt. 1353 in Down, Kent, England; died 1394. He was the son of **88480. Richard Petley**. He married **44241. Juliana Troumer**.

44241. Juliana Troumer, born Abt. 1354. She was the daughter of **88482. William Troumer**.

Child of John Petley and Juliana Troumer is:

- 22120 i. Thomas Petley, born 1377 in Down, Kent, England; died 1422; married Isabella.

45216. William Fiske, born 1425 in Stadhaugh, Suffolk, England; died 1485 in Laxfield, Suffolk, England. He was the son of **90432. Symond Fiske** and **90433. Susanna Smyth**. He married **45217. Joan Lynne** 1460 in Laxfield, Suffolk, England.

45217. Joan Lynne, born 1434 in Norfolk, England; died February 28, 1504/05 in Norfolk, England.

More About William Fiske and Joan Lynne:

Marriage: 1460, Laxfield, Suffolk, England

Children of William Fiske and Joan Lynne are:

- i. Thomas Fiske, born Abt. 1460.
- ii. William Fiske, born Abt. 1462.
- 22608 iii. Simon Fiske, born 1462 in Laxfield, Suffolk, England; died June 1538 in Laxfield, Suffolk, England; married Margery 1494 in Laxfield, Suffolk, England.
- iv. Augustine Fiske, born Abt. 1464.
- v. Robert Fiske, born Abt. 1465.
- vi. John Fiske, born Abt. 1466.
- vii. Margery Fiske, born Abt. 1469.

45568. Eustace Whitney, born in Kent, England. He was the son of **91136. Robert Whitney** and **91137. Jenet Russell**. He married **45569. ??? Parr**.

45569. ??? Parr

Child of Eustace Whitney and ??? Parr is:

- 22784 i. Robert Whitney, born Abt. 1436 in Whitney, Hereford, England; married Constance Touchet.

45570. James Touchet, born 1398 in Heleigh, S, England; died September 23, 1459 in Blone Heath, Shropshire, England. He married **45571. Eleanor De Holland** February 14, 1428/29.

45571. Eleanor De Holland, born Abt. 1405 in Woodstock, Oxford, England. She was the daughter of **91142. Edmund De Holland** and **91143. Constance Plantagenet**.

More About James Touchet and Eleanor De Holland:

Marriage: February 14, 1428/29

Child of James Touchet and Eleanor De Holland is:

22785 i. Constance Touchet, born Abt. 1443 in Heleigh, Staffordshire, England; married Robert Whitney.

46336. John Webb, born June 5, 1405 in Warwick, England. He was the son of **92672. Geoffrey Webb**.

Child of John Webb is:

23168 i. William Webb, born March 16, 1424/25.

Generation No. 17

73986. Ralph De Vernon He was the son of **147972. Ralph De Vernon**.

Child of Ralph De Vernon is:

36993 i. Alice De Vernon, married Richard Baguley 1274.

75008. Epsilon Lyman He was the son of **150016. Alisalon Lyman**.

Child of Epsilon Lyman is:

37504 i. Saloman Lyman, born 1404 in Beawlsberg, England.

75016. William Lambert, born Abt. 1366; died 1421. He married **75017. Joan De Umfreville**.

75017. Joan De Umfreville, born Abt. 1387. She was the daughter of **150034. Thomas De Umfreville** and **150035. Agnes**.

Child of William Lambert and Joan De Umfreville is:

37508 i. Robert Lambert, born Abt. 1396 in Owlton, Durham, England.

76800. John Hubbard, born Abt. 1300 in La Tye, Duffolk, England. He was the son of **153600. John Hubba**.

Child of John Hubbard is:

38400 i. Jeffrey Hubbard, born Abt. 1324 in La Tye, Duffolk, England; died 1409 in Monks Eleigh, Suffolk, England; married Abt. 1340.

88448. William Manning, born Abt. 1301 in Codham, England; died 1344 in Codham, England. He was the son of **176896. Stephen Manning**. He married **88449. Johanne De Chyrfold**.

88449. Johanne De Chyrfold, born Abt. 1314 in Codham, England. She was the daughter of **176898. Richard De Chyrfold** and **176899. Johanna**.

Child of William Manning and Johanne De Chyrfold is:

44224 i. Simon Manning, born 1335 in Codham, England; married Katherine Chaucer 1366 in Codham, England.

88450. John Le Chaucer, born 1307 in London, England; died Bet. 1366 - 1367 in London, England. He was the son of **176900. Robert Matyn** and **176901. Mary Heyrown**. He married **88451. Agnes De Capton** Aft. 1324 in London, England.

88451. Agnes De Capton, born Abt. 1317 in London, England; died 1381 in Vintry, England. She was the daughter of **176902. William De Capton**.

More About John Le Chaucer and Agnes De Capton:

Marriage: Aft. 1324, London, England

Child of John Le Chaucer and Agnes De Capton is:

44225 i. Katherine Chaucer, born 1345 in London, England; married Simon Manning 1366 in Codham, England.

88476. Nicholas De Goushill

Child of Nicholas De Goushill is:

44238 i. Robert Goushill, Lord of Hault-Hucknall, born 1353 in Heveringham, Nottingham, England; died July 21, 1404 in Battle of Shrewsbury, England; married Elizabeth Fitzalan, Duchess of Norfolk July 19, 1401 in Derbyshire, England.

88478. Richard Fitzalan, Earl of Arundel, born Abt. 1346 in Arundel, Sussex, England; died September 18, 1397 in London, Middlesex, England. He was the son of **176956. Richard Fitzalan, Earl of Arundel** and **176957. Eleanor of Lancaster, Countess of Arundel**. He married **88479. Elizabeth De Bohun, Countess of Arundel** September 28, 1365 in Derby, Derbyshire, England.

88479. Elizabeth De Bohun, Countess of Arundel, born Abt. 1350 in Derby, Derbyshire, England; died April 3, 1385 in Lewes, England. She was the daughter of **176958. William De Bohun, Earl of Northampton** and **176959. Elizabeth Badlesmere, Countess of Northampton**.

More About Richard Fitzalan, Earl of Arundel:

Occupation: Earl of Arundel

More About Richard Fitzalan and Elizabeth De Bohun:

Marriage: September 28, 1365, Derby, Derbyshire, England

Child of Richard Fitzalan and Elizabeth De Bohun is:

44239 i. Elizabeth Fitzalan, Duchess of Norfolk, born Abt. 1366 in Arundel, Sussex, England; died July 8, 1425 in Heveringham, Nottingham, England; married (1) William De Montacute; married (2) Thomas Mowbray, Duke of Norfolk July 1384 in Arundel Castle, Sussex, England; married (3) Robert Goushill, Lord of Hault-Hucknall July 19, 1401 in Derbyshire, England.

88480. Richard Petley, born Abt. 1321 in Down, Kent, England. He was the son of **176960. John Petley**.

Child of Richard Petley is:

44240 i. John Petley, born Abt. 1353 in Down, Kent, England; died 1394; married Juliana Troumer.

88482. William Troumer

Child of William Troumer is:

44241 i. Juliana Troumer, born Abt. 1354; married John Petley.

90432. Symond Fiske, born 1399 in Stadhaugh, Suffolk, England; died February 26, 1462/63 in Laxfield, Suffolk, England. He was the son of **180864. Hugh Fiske**. He married **90433. Susanna Smyth** 1435.

90433. Susanna Smyth, born Abt. 1404 in Laxfield, Suffolk, England.

More About Symond Fiske and Susanna Smyth:

Marriage: 1435

Child of Symond Fiske and Susanna Smyth is:

45216 i. William Fiske, born 1425 in Stadhaugh, Suffolk, England; died 1485 in Laxfield, Suffolk, England; married Joan Lynne 1460 in Laxfield, Suffolk, England.

91136. Robert Whitney He was the son of **182272. Eustace Whitney** and **182273. ??? Clambow**. He married **91137. Jenet Russell**.

91137. Jenet Russell

Child of Robert Whitney and Jenet Russell is:

45568 i. Eustace Whitney, born in Kent, England; married ??? Parr.

91142. Edmund De Holland, born January 6, 1382/83 in Brokenhurst, England; died September 15, 1408. He was the son of **182284. Thomas De Holland** and **182285. Alice Fitzalan**. He married **91143. Constance Plantagenet**.

91143. Constance Plantagenet, born Abt. 1374 in Conisborough, York, England; died November 28, 1416 in Abbey R, England. She was the daughter of **182286. Edmund of Langley, Duke of York** and **182287. Isabel of Castile**.

Child of Edmund De Holland and Constance Plantagenet is:

45571 i. Eleanor De Holland, born Abt. 1405 in Woodstock, Oxford, England; married James Touchet February 14, 1428/29.

92672. Geoffrey Webb, born April 12, 1372 in Warwick, England. He was the son of **185344. Henry Webb**.

Child of Geoffrey Webb is:

46336 i. John Webb, born June 5, 1405 in Warwick, England.

Generation No. 18

147972. Ralph De Vernon

Child of Ralph De Vernon is:

73986 i. Ralph De Vernon.

150016. Alisalon Lyman He was the son of **300032. Richard Lyman**.

Child of Alisalon Lyman is:

75008 i. Epsilon Lyman.

150034. Thomas De Umfreville, born 1361; died February 12, 1390/91. He was the son of **300068. Thomas De Umfreville** and **300069. Joan De Roddam**. He married **150035. Agnes** Abt. 1385.

150035. Agnes, born Abt. 1365; died October 25, 1420.

More About Thomas De Umfreville and Agnes:

Marriage: Abt. 1385

Child of Thomas De Umfreville and Agnes is:

75017 i. Joan De Umfreville, born Abt. 1387; married William Lambert.

153600. John Hubba, born 1274 in Suffolk, England.

Child of John Hubba is:

76800 i. John Hubbard, born Abt. 1300 in La Tye, Duffolk, England; married Abt. 1320.

176896. Stephen Manning, born Abt. 1270 in Kent, England; died 1310. He was the son of **353792. Simon Manning**.

Child of Stephen Manning is:

88448 i. William Manning, born Abt. 1301 in Codham, England; died 1344 in Codham, England; married Johanne De Chyrfold.

176898. Richard De Chyrfold, born Abt. 1289 in Codham, England. He married **176899. Johanna. 176899. Johanna**, born Abt. 1293 in Codham, England.

Child of Richard De Chyrfold and Johanna is:

88449 i. Johanne De Chyrfold, born Abt. 1314 in Codham, England; married William Manning.

176900. Robert Matyn, born Abt. 1282 in Lynn, England; died Bef. 1315. He was the son of **353800. Andrew De Dennington** and **353801. Isabella De Tilney**. He married **176901. Mary Heyrown. 176901. Mary Heyrown**, born Abt. 1286 in Lynn, England.

Child of Robert Matyn and Mary Heyrown is:

88450 i. John Le Chaucer, born 1307 in London, England; died Bet. 1366 - 1367 in London, England; married Agnes De Capton Aft. 1324 in London, England.

176902. William De Capton, born Abt. 1285.

Child of William De Capton is:

88451 i. Agnes De Capton, born Abt. 1317 in London, England; died 1381 in Vintry, England; married John Le Chaucer Aft. 1324 in London, England.

176956. Richard Fitzalan, Earl of Arundel, born Abt. 1306 in Arundel, Derbyshire, England; died January 24, 1374/75 in Arundel, Derbyshire, England. He was the son of **353912. Edmund Fitzalan, Earl of Arundel** and **353913. Alice De Warenne**. He married **176957. Eleanor of Lancaster, Countess of Arundel** February 5, 1343/44 in Ditton, Surrey, England.

176957. Eleanor of Lancaster, Countess of Arundel, born Abt. 1311 in Grismond Castle, Monmouthshire, England; died January 11, 1371/72 in Arundel, Derbyshire, England. She was the daughter of **353914. Henry Earl of Lancaster** and **353915. Maud De Chaworth**.

More About Richard Fitzalan and Eleanor Lancaster:

Marriage: February 5, 1343/44, Ditton, Surrey, England

Child of Richard Fitzalan and Eleanor Lancaster is:

88478 i. Richard Fitzalan, Earl of Arundel, born Abt. 1346 in Arundel, Sussex, England; died September 18, 1397 in London, Middlesex, England; married Elizabeth De Bohun, Countess of Arundel September 28, 1365 in Derby, Derbyshire, England.

176958. William De Bohun, Earl of Northampton, born Abt. 1312 in Caldecot, Northampton, England; died September 16, 1360 in England. He was the son of **353916. Humphrey De Bohun, Earl of Hereford and Essex** and **353917. Elizabeth Princess of England**. He married **176959. Elizabeth Badlesmere, Countess of Northampton** 1335 in Badlesmere Castle, Kent, England.

176959. Elizabeth Badlesmere, Countess of Northampton, born Abt. 1313 in Badlesmere Castle, Kent, England; died June 8, 1356 in England. She was the daughter of **353918. Bartholomew De Badlesmere, Baron Badlesmere** and **353919. Margaret De Clare**.

More About William De Bohun and Elizabeth Badlesmere:

Marriage: 1335, Badlesmere Castle, Kent, England

Child of William De Bohun and Elizabeth Badlesmere is:

88479 i. Elizabeth De Bohun, Countess of Arundel, born Abt. 1350 in Derby, Derbyshire, England; died April 3, 1385 in Lewes, England; married Richard Fitzalan, Earl of Arundel September 28, 1365 in Derby, Derbyshire, England.

176960. John Petley, born Abt. 1295 in Down, Kent, England.

Child of John Petley is:

88480 i. Richard Petley, born Abt. 1321 in Down, Kent, England.

180864. Hugh Fiske, born 1369 in Laxfield, Suffolk, England. He was the son of **361728. Daniel Fiske**.

Child of Hugh Fiske is:

90432 i. Symond Fiske, born 1399 in Stadhaugh, Suffolk, England; died February 26, 1462/63 in Laxfield, Suffolk, England; married Susanna Smyth 1435.

182272. Eustace Whitney, born in Kent, England. He was the son of **364544. Baldwin Whitney** and **364545. ??? Pitchard**. He married **182273. ??? Clambow**.

182273. ??? Clambow

Child of Eustace Whitney and ??? Clambow is:

91136 i. Robert Whitney, married Jenet Russell.

182284. Thomas De Holland, born 1354 in Upholland, Lancashire, England; died April 25, 1397. He was the son of **364568. Thomas De Holland** and **364569. Joan Plantagenet**. He married **182285. Alice Fitzalan** April 10, 1364.

182285. Alice Fitzalan, born Abt. 1352 in Arundel, Sussex, England; died March 17, 1415/16.

More About Thomas De Holland and Alice Fitzalan:

Marriage: April 10, 1364

Child of Thomas De Holland and Alice Fitzalan is:

91142 i. Edmund De Holland, born January 6, 1382/83 in Brokenhurst, England; died September 15, 1408; married Constance Plantagenet.

182286. Edmund of Langley, Duke of York, born June 5, 1341 in Windsor Castle, Berkshire, England; died August 1, 1402 in Kings Langley, England. He was the son of **364572. Edward III King of England** and **364573. Philippa of Hainault**. He married **182287. Isabel of Castile** March 1, 1371/72 in Hertford, England.

182287. Isabel of Castile, born 1355 in Morales, Spain; died December 23, 1392. She was the daughter of **364574. Pedro King of Castile** and **364575. Maria De Padilla**.

More About Edmund Langley and Isabel Castile:

Marriage: March 1, 1371/72, Hertford, England

Child of Edmund Langley and Isabel Castile is:

91143 i. Constance Plantagenet, born Abt. 1374 in Conisborough, York, England; died November 28, 1416 in Abbey R, England; married Edmund De Holland.

185344. Henry Webb, born May 15, 1350 in Warwick, England.

Child of Henry Webb is:

92672 i. Geoffrey Webb, born April 12, 1372 in Warwick, England.

Generation No. 19

300032. Richard Lyman He was the son of **600064. Thomas Lyman**.

Child of Richard Lyman is:

150016 i. Alisalon Lyman.

300068. Thomas De Umfreville, born Abt. 1322 in Harbottle, York, England; died May 21, 1387. He was the son of **600136. Earl of Angus Gilbert De Umfreville** and **600137. Alianore**. He married **300069. Joan De Roddam**.

300069. Joan De Roddam, born Abt. 1328 in Northumberland, England. She was the daughter of **600138. Adam De Roddam**.

Child of Thomas De Umfreville and Joan De Roddam is:

150034 i. Thomas De Umfreville, born 1361; died February 12, 1390/91; married Agnes Abt. 1385.

353792. Simon Manning, born Abt. 1235 in England.

Child of Simon Manning is:

176896 i. Stephen Manning, born Abt. 1270 in Kent, England; died 1310.

353800. Andrew De Dennington, born Abt. 1250 in Ipswich, Suffolk, England; died Bef. 1288. He was the son of **707600. Robert Le Taverner** and **707601. Dulcia**. He married **353801. Isabella De Tilney**.

353801. Isabella De Tilney, born Abt. 1254 in Lynn, England.

Child of Andrew De Dennington and Isabella De Tilney is:

176900 i. Robert Matyn, born Abt. 1282 in Lynn, England; died Bef. 1315; married Mary Heyrown.

353912. Edmund Fitzalan, Earl of Arundel He was the son of **707824. Richard Fitzalan, Earl of Arundel** and **707825. Alasia De Saluzzo**. He married **353913. Alice De Warenne**.

353913. Alice De Warenne She was the daughter of **707826. William De Warenne, Earl of Surrey** and **707827. Joan De Vere**.

Child of Edmund Fitzalan and Alice De Warenne is:

176956 i. Richard Fitzalan, Earl of Arundel, born Abt. 1306 in Arundel, Derbyshire, England; died January 24, 1374/75 in Arundel, Derbyshire, England; married (1) Isabel Le Despenser, Countess of Arundel February 9, 1320/21; married (2) Eleanor of Lancaster, Countess of Arundel February 5, 1343/44 in Ditton, Surrey, England.

353914. Henry Earl of Lancaster, born Abt. 1281 in Grismond Castle, Monmouthshire, England; died September 22, 1345 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England. He was the son of **707828. Edmund Earl of Lancaster** and **707829. Blanche of Artois**. He married **353915. Maud De Chaworth** Bef. March 1296/97 in England.

353915. Maud De Chaworth, born February 2, 1281/82 in Kidwelly, Carmarthenshire, Wales; died Bef. December 3, 1322. She was the daughter of **707830. Sir Patrick Chaworth** and **707831. Isabella De Beauchamp**.

More About Henry Lancaster and Maud De Chaworth:

Marriage: Bef. March 1296/97, England

Children of Henry Lancaster and Maud De Chaworth are:

i. Maud of Lancaster, Countess of Ulster, born Abt. 1298; died May 5, 1377; married William De Burgh, Earl of Ulster May 1, 1327; born September 17, 1312; died June 6, 1333.

More About William De Burgh and Maud Lancaster:

Marriage: May 1, 1327

ii. Henry Earl of Lancaster, born Abt. 1299.
iii. Isabel of Lancaster, born Abt. 1302; married Henry De La Dale.
iv. Blanche of Lancaster, born Abt. 1305; died Abt. July 12, 1380; married Sir Thomas Wake Bef. October 9, 1316.

More About Sir Wake and Blanche Lancaster:

Marriage: Bef. October 9, 1316

v. Joan of Lancaster, Baroness Mowbray, born Abt. 1310; died July 7, 1349; married John De Mowbray, Baron Mowbray Abt. February 28, 1326/27; born November 29, 1310 in Hoveringham, Yorkshire, England.

More About John De Mowbray and Joan Lancaster:
Marriage: Abt. February 28, 1326/27

- 176957 vi. Eleanor of Lancaster, Countess of Arundel, born Abt. 1311 in Grismond Castle, Monmouthshire, England; died January 11, 1371/72 in Arundel, Derbyshire, England; married Richard Fitzalan, Earl of Arundel February 5, 1343/44 in Ditton, Surrey, England.
- vii. Mary of Lancaster, Lady of Alnwick, born Abt. 1321 in Grismond Castle, Monmouthshire, England; died September 1, 1362 in Alnwick, Northumberland, England; married Henry Percy, Lord of Alnwick September 1334 in Tutbury Castle, England; born Abt. 1320 in Alnwick, Northumberland, England; died July 17, 1358 in Alnwick, Northumberland, England.

More About Henry Percy and Mary Lancaster:
Marriage: September 1334, Tutbury Castle, England

353916. Humphrey De Bohun, Earl of Hereford and Essex, born September 14, 1276 in Caldecot, Northampton, England; died March 16, 1320/21 in Boroughbride, England. He was the son of **707832. Humphrey De Bohun, Earl of Hereford and Essex** and **707833. Maud De Fiennes**. He married **353917. Elizabeth Princess of England** November 14, 1302 in Westminster Abbey, London, England.

353917. Elizabeth Princess of England, born August 7, 1282 in Rhuddlan Castle, Carnarvon, Wales; died May 5, 1316 in Quendon, Essex, England. She was the daughter of **707834. Edward I King of England** and **707835. Eleanor of Castile, Queen of England**.

More About Humphrey De Bohun and Elizabeth England:
Marriage: November 14, 1302, Westminster Abbey, London, England

Child of Humphrey De Bohun and Elizabeth England is:

- 176958 i. William De Bohun, Earl of Northampton, born Abt. 1312 in Caldecot, Northampton, England; died September 16, 1360 in England; married Elizabeth Badlesmere, Countess of Northampton 1335 in Badlesmere Castle, Kent, England.

353918. Bartholomew De Badlesmere, Baron Badlesmere He married **353919. Margaret De Clare**.
353919. Margaret De Clare

Children of Bartholomew De Badlesmere and Margaret De Clare are:

- 176959 i. Elizabeth Badlesmere, Countess of Northampton, born Abt. 1313 in Badlesmere Castle, Kent, England; died June 8, 1356 in England; married (1) Sir Edmund Mortimer June 27, 1316 in Earnwood, Shropshire, England; married (2) William De Bohun, Earl of Northampton 1335 in Badlesmere Castle, Kent, England.
- ii. Maud De Badlesmere, born Abt. 1309; married (1) John De Vere, Earl of Oxford; married (2) Robert FitzPayn.
- iii. Margery De Badlesmere, born Abt. 1306; married William De Ros; born Bef. 1296.

361728. Daniel Fiske, born 1340 in Suffolk, England.

Child of Daniel Fiske is:

- 180864 i. Hugh Fiske, born 1369 in Laxfield, Suffolk, England.

364544. Baldwin Whitney, born in Hereford, England. He married **364545. ??? Pitchard**.
364545. ??? Pitchard

Child of Baldwin Whitney and ??? Pitchard is:

- 182272 i. Eustace Whitney, born in Kent, England; married ??? Clambow.

364568. Thomas De Holland, born 1314 in Upholland, Lancashire, England; died December 26, 1360 in Normandy, France. He married **364569. Joan Plantagenet** 1339.

364569. Joan Plantagenet, born September 29, 1328 in Woodstock, Kent, England; died August 8, 1385 in

Wallingford Castle, Berkshire, England. She was the daughter of **729138. Edward Plantagenet** and **729139. Margaret Wake**.

More About Thomas De Holland and Joan Plantagenet:
Marriage: 1339

Child of Thomas De Holland and Joan Plantagenet is:

- 182284 i. Thomas De Holland, born 1354 in Upholland, Lancashire, England; died April 25, 1397; married Alice Fitzalan April 10, 1364.

364572. Edward III King of England, born November 13, 1312 in Windsor Castle, England; died June 21, 1377 in Shene Palace, Surrey, England. He was the son of **729144. Edward II King of England** and **729145. Isabelle of France**. He married **364573. Philippa of Hainault** January 24, 1327/28 in York, Yorkshire, England.

364573. Philippa of Hainault, born June 24, 1311 in Mons, Hainault, Belgium; died August 14, 1369 in Windsor Castle, Berkshire, England. She was the daughter of **729146. William Count of Holland and Hainault** and **729147. Jeanne De Valois**.

More About Edward England and Philippa Hainault:
Marriage: January 24, 1327/28, York, Yorkshire, England

Children of Edward England and Philippa Hainault are:

- i. Edward Plantagenet, Prince of Wales, born June 15, 1330 in Woodstock Palace, Oxfordshire, England.
- ii. Isabella Plantagenet, Princess of England, born June 16, 1332 in Woodstock Palace, Oxfordshire, England; died May 4, 1379; married Enguerrand De Coucy.
- iii. Joan Plantagenet, Princess of England, born February 1334/35 in Woodstock Palace, Oxfordshire, England; died 1348 in England.
- iv. William Plantagenet, Duke of Windsor, born Abt. February 1336/37 in Hatfield, Hertfordshire, England; died Bef. July 8, 1337 in Windsor Castle, Berkshire, England.
- v. Lionel of Antwerp, Duke of Clarence, born November 29, 1338 in Antwerp, Flanders, Belgium; died October 17, 1368 in Alba Pompeia, Piedmont, Italy; married (1) Violante Visconti; married (2) Elizabeth De Burgh, Countess of Ulster September 9, 1342 in London, Middlesex, England; born July 6, 1332 in Carrickfergus Castle, Ulster, Ireland; died December 10, 1363 in Dublin, Ireland.

More About Lionel Antwerp and Elizabeth De Burgh:
Marriage: September 9, 1342, London, Middlesex, England

- vi. John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster, born March 1339/40 in St. Bavon's Abbey, Ghent, Flanders; died February 3, 1398/99 in Leicester Castle, Leicestershire, England; married (1) Constance of Castile; died 1394; married (2) Blanche Plantagenet, Duchess of Lancaster May 13, 1359 in Reading Abbey, Berkshire, England; died 1369; married (3) Katherine Roet January 13, 1396/97 in Lincoln, Lincolnshire, England; born Abt. 1350 in Picardy, Somme, France; died May 10, 1403 in Lincoln, Lincolnshire, England.

More About John Gaunt and Katherine Roet:
Marriage: January 13, 1396/97, Lincoln, Lincolnshire, England

- 182286 vii. Edmund of Langley, Duke of York, born June 5, 1341 in Windsor Castle, Berkshire, England; died August 1, 1402 in Kings Langley, England; married Isabel of Castile March 1, 1371/72 in Hertford, England.
- viii. Blanche Plantagenet, Princess of England, born March 1342/43; died 1343.
 - ix. Mary Plantagenet, Princess of England, born October 10, 1344 in Waltham, Hampshire, England; died 1361; married John IV Duke of Brittany.
 - x. Margaret Plantagenet, Princess of England, born July 20, 1346; died 1361; married John Hastings, Earl of Pembroke.
 - xi. William Plantagenet, born Bef. June 24, 1348.
 - xii. Thomas of Woodstock, Duke of Gloucester, born January 7, 1353/54.

364574. Pedro King of Castile, born August 30, 1334 in Burgos, Spain; died March 23, 1368/69 in Montiel, Spain. He married **364575. Maria De Padilla** 1352.

364575. Maria De Padilla, born 1335; died 1363. She was the daughter of **729150. Juan De Padilla**

Garciez and 729151. Maria De Henestrosa.

More About Pedro Castile and Maria De Padilla:
Marriage: 1352

Child of Pedro Castile and Maria De Padilla is:

- 182287 i. Isabel of Castile, born 1355 in Morales, Spain; died December 23, 1392; married Edmund of Langley, Duke of York March 1, 1371/72 in Hertford, England.

Generation No. 20

600064. Thomas Lyman, died Aft. 1275.

Child of Thomas Lyman is:

- 300032 i. Richard Lyman.

600136. Earl of Angus Gilbert De Umfreville, born 1277 in Harbottle, York, England; died March 30, 1325. He married **600137. Alianore** Abt. 1320.

600137. Alianore, born Abt. 1290; died March 31, 1368.

More About Gilbert De Umfreville and Alianore:
Marriage: Abt. 1320

Child of Gilbert De Umfreville and Alianore is:

- 300068 i. Thomas De Umfreville, born Abt. 1322 in Harbottle, York, England; died May 21, 1387; married Joan De Roddam.

600138. Adam De Roddam, born Abt. 1297.

Child of Adam De Roddam is:

- 300069 i. Joan De Roddam, born Abt. 1328 in Northumberland, England; married Thomas De Umfreville.

707600. Robert Le Taverner, born Abt. 1230; died Bef. 1280. He married **707601. Dulcia**.

707601. Dulcia, born Abt. 1234.

Child of Robert Le Taverner and Dulcia is:

- 353800 i. Andrew De Dennington, born Abt. 1250 in Ipswich, Suffolk, England; died Bef. 1288; married Isabella De Tilney.

707824. Richard Fitzalan, Earl of Arundel, born February 3, 1266/67. He was the son of **1415648. John Fitzalan, Earl of Arundel** and **1415649. Isabella Mortimer, Countess of Arundel**. He married **707825. Alasia De Saluzzo**.

707825. Alasia De Saluzzo

Children of Richard Fitzalan and Alasia De Saluzzo are:

- i. Margaret Fitzalan, married William Le Botiller.
ii. Eleanor Fitzalan, married Henry Percy, Lord Percy.
353912 iii. Edmund Fitzalan, Earl of Arundel, married Alice De Warenne.

707826. William De Warenne, Earl of Surrey He was the son of **1415652. John De Warenne, Earl of Warren and Surrey** and **1415653. Alice De Lusignan**. He married **707827. Joan De Vere**.

707827. Joan De Vere She was the daughter of **1415654. Robert De Vere** and **1415655. Alice De Sanford**.

Child of William De Warenne and Joan De Vere is:

353913 i. Alice De Warenne, married Edmund Fitzalan, Earl of Arundel.

707828. Edmund Earl of Lancaster, born January 16, 1244/45 in London, Middlesex, England; died June 5, 1296 in Bayonne, Basses-Pyrenees, France. He was the son of **1415656. Henry III King of England** and **1415657. Eleanor of Provence, Queen of England**. He married **707829. Blanche of Artois** Bet. December 18, 1275 - January 18, 1275/76 in Paris, Seine, France.

707829. Blanche of Artois, born Abt. 1248 in Arras, Pas-de-calais, France; died May 2, 1302 in Paris, Seine, France. She was the daughter of **1415658. Robert I Count of Artois** and **1415659. Matilda of Brabant**.

More About Edmund Lancaster and Blanche Artois:

Marriage: Bet. December 18, 1275 - January 18, 1275/76, Paris, Seine, France

Children of Edmund Lancaster and Blanche Artois are:

- 353914 i. Henry Earl of Lancaster, born Abt. 1281 in Grismond Castle, Monmouthshire, England; died September 22, 1345 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England; married Maud De Chaworth Bef. March 1296/97 in England.
- ii. Mary of Lancaster
- iii. Thomas of Lancaster
- iv. John of Lancaster

707830. Sir Patrick Chaworth He was the son of **1415660. Patrick De Chaworth** and **1415661. Hawyse De Loundres**. He married **707831. Isabella De Beauchamp**.

707831. Isabella De Beauchamp She was the daughter of **1415662. William De Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick** and **1415663. Maud Fitzjohn**.

Child of Sir Chaworth and Isabella De Beauchamp is:

- 353915 i. Maud De Chaworth, born February 2, 1281/82 in Kidwelly, Carmarthenshire, Wales; died Bef. December 3, 1322; married Henry Earl of Lancaster Bef. March 1296/97 in England.

707832. Humphrey De Bohun, Earl of Hereford and Essex He was the son of **1415664. Humphrey De Bohun** and **1415665. Eleanor De Braose**. He married **707833. Maud De Fiennes**.

707833. Maud De Fiennes

Child of Humphrey De Bohun and Maud De Fiennes is:

- 353916 i. Humphrey De Bohun, Earl of Hereford and Essex, born September 14, 1276 in Caldecot, Northampton, England; died March 16, 1320/21 in Boroughbride, England; married Elizabeth Princess of England November 14, 1302 in Westminster Abbey, London, England.

707834. Edward I King of England, born June 18, 1239 in Westminster, Middlesex, England; died July 7, 1307 in Burgh-On-Sands, Cumberland, England. He was the son of **1415656. Henry III King of England** and **1415657. Eleanor of Provence, Queen of England**. He married **707835. Eleanor of Castile, Queen of England** October 18, 1254 in Burgos, Spain.

707835. Eleanor of Castile, Queen of England, born Abt. 1240 in Burgos, Burgos, Spain; died November 28, 1290 in Herdeby, Lincolnshire, England. She was the daughter of **1415670. Fernando III King of Castile** and **1415671. Jeanne De Dammartin, Countess of Ponthieu**.

More About Edward England and Eleanor Castile:

Marriage: October 18, 1254, Burgos, Spain

Children of Edward England and Eleanor Castile are:

- 353917 i. Elizabeth Princess of England, born August 7, 1282 in Rhuddlan Castle, Carnarvon, Wales; died May 5, 1316 in Quendon, Essex, England; married Humphrey De Bohun, Earl of Hereford and Essex November 14, 1302 in Westminster Abbey, London, England.
- ii. Edward II King of England, born April 25, 1284 in Carnarvon Castle, England; died September 21, 1327 in Berkeley Castle, England; married Isabelle of France January 25, 1307/08 in Boulogne, Pas-De-Calais, France; born Abt. 1292 in Paris, Seine, France; died August 22, 1358 in Castle Rising, Norfolkshire, England.

More About Edward England and Isabelle France:
Marriage: January 25, 1307/08, Boulogne, Pas-De-Calais, France

- iii. Joan of Acre, Princess of England, born Abt. 1271 in Acre, Palestine; died April 7, 1307 in Clare, Suffolk, England; married Gilbert De Clare, Earl of Gloucester April 30, 1290 in Westminster Abbey, London, England; born September 2, 1243 in Christ Church, Hants, England; died December 7, 1295 in Monmouth Castle, Wales.

More About Gilbert De Clare and Joan Acre:
Marriage: April 30, 1290, Westminster Abbey, London, England

729138. Edward Plantagenet, born August 5, 1301 in Woodstock, Kent, England; died March 19, 1329/30. He was the son of **707834. Edward I King of England** and **1458277. Marguerite of France, Queen of England**. He married **729139. Margaret Wake**.

729139. Margaret Wake, born Abt. 1299; died September 29, 1349. She was the daughter of **1458278. John Wake**.

Child of Edward Plantagenet and Margaret Wake is:

- 364569 i. Joan Plantagenet, born September 29, 1328 in Woodstock, Kent, England; died August 8, 1385 in Wallingford Castle, Berkshire, England; married Thomas De Holland 1339.

729144. Edward II King of England, born April 25, 1284 in Carnarvon Castle, England; died September 21, 1327 in Berkeley Castle, England. He was the son of **707834. Edward I King of England** and **707835. Eleanor of Castile, Queen of England**. He married **729145. Isabelle of France** January 25, 1307/08 in Boulogne, Pas-De-Calais, France.

729145. Isabelle of France, born Abt. 1292 in Paris, Seine, France; died August 22, 1358 in Castle Rising, Norfolkshire, England. She was the daughter of **1458290. Philippe IV King of France** and **1458291. Jeanne I Queen of Navarre**.

More About Edward England and Isabelle France:
Marriage: January 25, 1307/08, Boulogne, Pas-De-Calais, France

Children of Edward England and Isabelle France are:

- 364572 i. Edward III King of England, born November 13, 1312 in Windsor Castle, England; died June 21, 1377 in Shene Palace, Surrey, England; married Philippa of Hainault January 24, 1327/28 in York, Yorkshire, England.
- ii. Joan Princess of England, died 1362; married David II King of Scotland.

729146. William Count of Holland and Hainault, born 1280 in Avesnes, Pas-de-Calais, France; died March 7, 1336/37 in Valenciennes, Nord, France. He was the son of **1458292. Jan II Count of Holland and Hainault** and **1458293. Philippa of Luxemburg**. He married **729147. Jeanne De Valois** May 19, 1305 in Chanay, Ain, France.

729147. Jeanne De Valois, born 1294 in Fontainebleau, Seine-Et-Marne, France. She was the daughter of **1458294. Charles Count of Valois** and **1458295. Marguerite of Naples**.

More About William Hainault and Jeanne De Valois:
Marriage: May 19, 1305, Chanay, Ain, France

Child of William Hainault and Jeanne De Valois is:

- 364573 i. Philippa of Hainault, born June 24, 1311 in Mons, Hainault, Belgium; died August 14, 1369 in Windsor Castle, Berkshire, England; married Edward III King of England January 24, 1327/28 in York, Yorkshire, England.

729150. Juan De Padilla Garciez, born Abt. 1305; died 1355. He was the son of **1458300. Garcia Lopez De Padilla**. He married **729151. Maria De Henestrosa**.

729151. Maria De Henestrosa, born Abt. 1305.

Child of Juan Garciez and Maria De Henestrosa is:

- 364575 i. Maria De Padilla, born 1335; died 1363; married Pedro King of Castile 1352.

Generation No. 21

1415648. John Fitzalan, Earl of Arundel He married **1415649. Isabella Mortimer, Countess of Arundel** Abt. 1260 in England.

1415649. Isabella Mortimer, Countess of Arundel, born Abt. 1248 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, England; died Aft. 1300 in England. She was the daughter of **2831298. Roger Mortimer, Baron Wigmore** and **2831299. Maud De Braose**.

More About John Fitzalan and Isabella Mortimer:

Marriage: Abt. 1260, England

Child of John Fitzalan and Isabella Mortimer is:

- 707824 i. Richard Fitzalan, Earl of Arundel, born February 3, 1266/67; married Alasia De Saluzzo.

1415652. John De Warenne, Earl of Warren and Surrey He was the son of **2831304. William De Warenne, Earl of Warren and Surrey** and **2831305. Matilda Marshall, Countess of Norfolk**. He married **1415653. Alice De Lusignan**.

1415653. Alice De Lusignan She was the daughter of **2831306. Hugh De Lusignan, Count of La Marche** and **2831307. Isabelle of Angouleme, Queen of England**.

Child of John De Warenne and Alice De Lusignan is:

- 707826 i. William De Warenne, Earl of Surrey, married Joan De Vere.

1415654. Robert De Vere He married **1415655. Alice De Sanford**.

1415655. Alice De Sanford

Child of Robert De Vere and Alice De Sanford is:

- 707827 i. Joan De Vere, married William De Warenne, Earl of Surrey.

1415656. Henry III King of England, born October 10, 1206 in Winchester, England; died June 16, 1272 in Westminster, Middlesex, England. He was the son of **2831312. John King of England** and **2831307. Isabelle of Angouleme, Queen of England**. He married **1415657. Eleanor of Provence, Queen of England** January 14, 1236/37 in Canterbury, Kent, England.

1415657. Eleanor of Provence, Queen of England, born Abt. 1217 in Aix-En-Provence, France; died June 24, 1291 in Amesbury, England. She was the daughter of **2831314. Raimond Berenger Count of Provence** and **2831315. Beatrice of Savoy**.

More About Henry England and Eleanor Provence:

Marriage: January 14, 1236/37, Canterbury, Kent, England

Children of Henry England and Eleanor Provence are:

- 707834 i. Edward I King of England, born June 18, 1239 in Westminster, Middlesex, England; died July 7, 1307 in Burgh-On-Sands, Cumberland, England; married (1) Eleanor of Castile, Queen of England October 18, 1254 in Burgos, Spain; married (2) Marguerite of France, Queen of England September 10, 1298.
- 707828 ii. Edmund Earl of Lancaster, born January 16, 1244/45 in London, Middlesex, England; died June 5, 1296 in Bayonne, Basses-Pyrenees, France; married Blanche of Artois Bet. December 18, 1275 - January 18, 1275/76 in Paris, Seine, France.
- iii. Margaret of England, died 1275; married Alexander III King of Scotland.

1415658. Robert I Count of Artois, born September 17, 1216 in France; died February 9, 1249/50 in Mansoure, Egypt. He was the son of **2831316. Louis VIII King of France** and **2831317. Blanche of Castile**.

He married **1415659. Matilda of Brabant** July 14, 1237 in Campiegne, France.

1415659. Matilda of Brabant, born Abt. 1224 in Brabant, France; died September 29, 1288. She was the daughter of **2831318. Henry Duke of Brabant** and **2831319. Marie of Swabia**.

More About Robert Artois and Matilda Brabant:

Marriage: July 14, 1237, Campiegne, France

Children of Robert Artois and Matilda Brabant are:

- 707829 i. Blanche of Artois, born Abt. 1248 in Arras, Pas-de-calais, France; died May 2, 1302 in Paris, Seine, France; married (1) Henri I King of Navarre February 1268/69; married (2) Edmund Earl of Lancaster Bet. December 18, 1275 - January 18, 1275/76 in Paris, Seine, France.
- ii. Robert II Count of Artois, born Aft. August 1250.

1415660. Patrick De Chaworth He married **1415661. Hawyse De Loundres**.

1415661. Hawyse De Loundres

Child of Patrick De Chaworth and Hawyse De Loundres is:

- 707830 i. Sir Patrick Chaworth, married Isabella De Beauchamp.

1415662. William De Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick He was the son of **2831324. William De Beauchamp, Baron Beauchamp** and **2831325. Isabel Mauduit**. He married **1415663. Maud Fitzjohn**.

1415663. Maud Fitzjohn

Child of William De Beauchamp and Maud Fitzjohn is:

- 707831 i. Isabella De Beauchamp, married (1) Hugh Le Despenser, Earl of Winchester; married (2) Sir Patrick Chaworth.

1415664. Humphrey De Bohun He married **1415665. Eleanor De Braose**.

1415665. Eleanor De Braose, died 1251. She was the daughter of **2831330. William De Braose, Lord Brecknock** and **2831331. Eva Marshall**.

Child of Humphrey De Bohun and Eleanor De Braose is:

- 707832 i. Humphrey De Bohun, Earl of Hereford and Essex, married Maud De Fiennes.

1415670. Fernando III King of Castile, born Abt. 1199 in Castile, Spain; died May 30, 1252 in Seville, Spain. He was the son of **2831340. Alfonso IX King of Castile and Leon** and **2831341. Berengaria of Castile**. He married **1415671. Jeanne De Dammartin, Countess of Ponthieu** 1237 in Burgos, Burgos, Spain.

1415671. Jeanne De Dammartin, Countess of Ponthieu, born Abt. 1216 in Abbeville, France; died March 15, 1278/79 in Abbeville, France. She was the daughter of **2831342. Simon De Dammartin Count of Aumale** and **2831343. Marie Countess of Ponthieu**.

More About Fernando Castile and Jeanne De Dammartin:

Marriage: 1237, Burgos, Burgos, Spain

Child of Fernando Castile and Jeanne De Dammartin is:

- 707835 i. Eleanor of Castile, Queen of England, born Abt. 1240 in Burgos, Burgos, Spain; died November 28, 1290 in Herdeby, Lincolnshire, England; married Edward I King of England October 18, 1254 in Burgos, Spain.

707834. Edward I King of England, born June 18, 1239 in Westminster, Middlesex, England; died July 7, 1307 in Burgh-On-Sands, Cumberland, England. He was the son of **1415656. Henry III King of England** and **1415657. Eleanor of Provence, Queen of England**. He married **1458277. Marguerite of France, Queen of England** September 10, 1298.

1458277. Marguerite of France, Queen of England, born Bet. 1279 - 1282 in Paris, Siene, France; died February 14, 1316/17 in Marlborough Castle, England.

More About Edward England and Marguerite France:
Marriage: September 10, 1298

Children of Edward England and Eleanor Castile are:

- i. Elizabeth Princess of England, born August 7, 1282 in Rhuddlan Castle, Carnarvon, Wales; died May 5, 1316 in Quendon, Essex, England; married Humphrey De Bohun, Earl of Hereford and Essex November 14, 1302 in Westminster Abbey, London, England; born September 14, 1276 in Caldecot, Northampton, England; died March 16, 1320/21 in Boroughbride, England.

More About Humphrey De Bohun and Elizabeth England:
Marriage: November 14, 1302, Westminster Abbey, London, England

- 729144 ii. Edward II King of England, born April 25, 1284 in Carnarvon Castle, England; died September 21, 1327 in Berkeley Castle, England; married Isabelle of France January 25, 1307/08 in Boulogne, Pas-De-Calais, France.
- iii. Joan of Acre, Princess of England, born Abt. 1271 in Acre, Palestine; died April 7, 1307 in Clare, Suffolk, England; married Gilbert De Clare, Earl of Gloucester April 30, 1290 in Westminster Abbey, London, England; born September 2, 1243 in Christ Church, Hants, England; died December 7, 1295 in Monmouth Castle, Wales.

More About Gilbert De Clare and Joan Acre:
Marriage: April 30, 1290, Westminster Abbey, London, England

Children of Edward England and Marguerite France are:

- 729138 i. Edward Plantagenet, born August 5, 1301 in Woodstock, Kent, England; died March 19, 1329/30; married Margaret Wake.
- ii. Thomas of England, Earl of Norfolk, born June 1, 1300 in Brotherton, Yorkshire, England; died Aft. August 4, 1338 in Bury St. Edmonds, Suffolkshire, England; married (1) Mary De Braose; married (2) Alice De Hales Abt. 1320 in Harwich, Essex, England; born Abt. 1302 in Harwich, Essex, England; died Abt. 1330.

More About Thomas England and Alice De Hales:
Marriage: Abt. 1320, Harwich, Essex, England

1458278. John Wake, born 1268.

Child of John Wake is:

- 729139 i. Margaret Wake, born Abt. 1299; died September 29, 1349; married Edward Plantagenet.

1458290. Philippe IV King of France, born Abt. 1268 in Fontainebleau, France; died November 29, 1314 in Fontainebleau, France. He was the son of **2916580. Philippe III King of France** and **2916581. Isabel of Aragon**. He married **1458291. Jeanne I Queen of Navarre** August 16, 1284 in Notre Dame, Paris, France.

1458291. Jeanne I Queen of Navarre, born Abt. January 14, 1270/71 in Bar-sur-Seine, France; died April 2, 1304 in Chateau-de-Vincennes, Paris, France. She was the daughter of **2916582. Henri I King of Navarre** and **707829. Blanche of Artois**.

More About Philippe France and Jeanne Navarre:
Marriage: August 16, 1284, Notre Dame, Paris, France

Children of Philippe France and Jeanne Navarre are:

- 729145 i. Isabelle of France, born Abt. 1292 in Paris, Seine, France; died August 22, 1358 in Castle Rising, Norfolkshire, England; married Edward II King of England January 25, 1307/08 in Boulogne, Pas-De-Calais, France.
- ii. Marguerite of France, born Abt. 1286 in France.
- iii. Blanche of France, born Abt. 1291 in France; died Abt. 1294 in France.
- iv. Louis X King of France, born October 4, 1289 in Paris, Seine, France; died June 5, 1316 in Vincennes, France; married (1) Marguerite De Bourgogne September 1305 in Vernon, Normandy, France; married (2) Clementia of Hungary August 19, 1315 in Paris, Seine, France.

More About Louis France and Marguerite De Bourgogne:
Marriage: September 1305, Vernon, Normandy, France

- v. Philippe V King of France, born Abt. 1291 in Lyons, France; died January 3, 1321/22 in Longchamp, France; married Jeanne De Bourgogne.
- vi. Charles IV King of France, born Abt. 1294 in France; died February 1, 1327/28 in Vincennes, France; married (1) Blanche De Bourgogne April 1307; married (2) Marie De Luxembourg September 24, 1322; married (3) Jeanne D'Evreux July 5, 1325.

More About Charles France and Blanche De Bourgogne:
Marriage: April 1307

- vii. Robert of France, born Abt. 1297 in France; died August 1308 in St. Germain-en-Laye, France.

1458292. Jan II Count of Holland and Hainault He was the son of **2916584. John De Avesnes Count of Flanders** and **2916585. Aledis Countess of Hainault**. He married **1458293. Philippa of Luxemburg**.

1458293. Philippa of Luxemburg She was the daughter of **2916586. Henri V Duke of Luxemburg** and **2916587. Marguerite Countess of Bar-le-duc**.

Child of Jan Hainault and Philippa Luxemburg is:

- 729146 i. William Count of Holland and Hainault, born 1280 in Avesnes, Pas-de-Calais, France; died March 7, 1336/37 in Valenciennes, Nord, France; married Jeanne De Valois May 19, 1305 in Chanay, Ain, France.

1458294. Charles Count of Valois He was the son of **2916580. Philippe III King of France** and **2916581. Isabel of Aragon**. He married **1458295. Marguerite of Naples**.

1458295. Marguerite of Naples She was the daughter of **2916590. Charles II King of Naples** and **2916591. Maria of Hungary**.

Child of Charles Valois and Marguerite Naples is:

- 729147 i. Jeanne De Valois, born 1294 in Fontainebleau, Seine-Et-Marne, France; married William Count of Holland and Hainault May 19, 1305 in Chanay, Ain, France.

1458300. Garcia Lopez De Padilla, born 1256; died 1336.

Child of Garcia Lopez De Padilla is:

- 729150 i. Juan De Padilla Garciez, born Abt. 1305; died 1355; married Maria De Henestrosa.

Generation No. 22

2831298. Roger Mortimer, Baron Wigmore, born Abt. 1231 in Cwmaron Castle, Radnorshire, Wales; died October 27, 1282 in Kingsland, Herefordshire, England. He was the son of Roger Mortimer, Lord Mortimer and Gwladys Verch Llewelyn of Wales. He married **2831299. Maud De Braose** Abt. 1247 in England.

2831299. Maud De Braose, born Abt. 1226 in Breconshire, Wales; died Abt. March 23, 1300/01 in England. She was the daughter of **2831330. William De Braose, Lord Brecknock** and **2831331. Eva Marshall**.

More About Roger Mortimer and Maud De Braose:

Marriage: Abt. 1247, England

Children of Roger Mortimer and Maud De Braose are:

- i. Edmund Mortimer, Lord Mortimer, born Abt. 1252 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, England; died July 17, 1304 in Wigmore Castle, Herefordshire, England; married (1) ???; married (2) Margaret De Fiennes Abt. 1285 in England; born Abt. 1262; died February 7, 1333/34.

More About Edmund Mortimer and Margaret De Fiennes:
Marriage: Abt. 1285, England

- 1415649 ii. Isabella Mortimer, Countess of Arundel, born Abt. 1248 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, England; died Aft. 1300 in England; married John Fitzalan, Earl of Arundel Abt. 1260 in England.
- iii. Ralph Mortimer, born Abt. 1250 in England; died August 10, 1274 in England.
- iv. Geoffrey Mortimer, born Abt. 1254 in England.
- v. Roger Mortimer, born Abt. 1256 in England; died Abt. August 3, 1326; married Lucy De Wafre.
- vi. William Mortimer, born Abt. 1258 in England; died 1297 in England.
- vii. Isolde Mortimer, Baroness Audley, born Abt. 1256 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, England; died 1338; married (1) Hugh Audley, Lord Audley; married (2) Walter De Balun.

2831304. William De Warenne, Earl of Warren and Surrey He was the son of Hamelin De Warenne, Earl of Surrey and Isabel De Warenne. He married **2831305. Matilda Marshall, Countess of Norfolk.**

2831305. Matilda Marshall, Countess of Norfolk She was the daughter of William Marshall, Earl of Pembroke and Isabel De Clare.

Child of William De Warenne and Matilda Marshall is:

- 1415652 i. John De Warenne, Earl of Warren and Surrey, married Alice De Lusignan.

2831306. Hugh De Lusignan, Count of La Marche He married **2831307. Isabelle of Angouleme, Queen of England** 1222.

2831307. Isabelle of Angouleme, Queen of England, born Abt. 1188 in Angouleme, Charente, France; died May 31, 1246 in Fontevrault Abbey, Maine-et-Loire, France. She was the daughter of Aymer Taillefer, Count of Angouleme and Alice De Courtenay.

More About Hugh De Lusignan and Isabelle Angouleme:

Marriage: 1222

Children of Hugh De Lusignan and Isabelle Angouleme are:

- 1415653 i. Alice De Lusignan, married John De Warenne, Earl of Warren and Surrey.
- ii. Hugh De Lusignan, Count of La Marche, born Abt. 1220; married Yolande De Dreux.

2831312. John King of England, born December 24, 1167 in Beaumont Palace, Oxford, England; died October 19, 1216 in Newark Castle, Nottinghamshire, England. He was the son of Henry II King of England and Eleanor of Aquitaine, Queen of England. He married **2831307. Isabelle of Angouleme, Queen of England** August 24, 1200 in Bordeaux, Gascony, France.

2831307. Isabelle of Angouleme, Queen of England, born Abt. 1188 in Angouleme, Charente, France; died May 31, 1246 in Fontevrault Abbey, Maine-et-Loire, France. She was the daughter of Aymer Taillefer, Count of Angouleme and Alice De Courtenay.

More About John England and Isabelle Angouleme:

Marriage: August 24, 1200, Bordeaux, Gascony, France

Children of John England and Isabelle Angouleme are:

- 1415656 i. Henry III King of England, born October 10, 1206 in Winchester, England; died June 16, 1272 in Westminster, Middlesex, England; married Eleanor of Provence, Queen of England January 14, 1236/37 in Canterbury, Kent, England.
- ii. Joan Princess of England, died 1238; married Alexander II King of Scotland.
- iii. Richard of Cornwall, married Sanchia of Provence.
- iv. Isabella Princess of England, married Frederick II Holy Roman Emperor.
- v. Eleanor Princess of England, married Simon De Montfort.

2831314. Raimond Berenger Count of Provence, died 1245. He was the son of Alfonso II Count of Provence and Gersinde Countess of Forcalquier. He married **2831315. Beatrice of Savoy.**

2831315. Beatrice of Savoy, died 1265. She was the daughter of Thomas Count of Savoy and Margaret of Geneva.

Children of Raimond Provence and Beatrice Savoy are:

- 1415657 i. Eleanor of Provence, Queen of England, born Abt. 1217 in Aix-En-Provence, France; died June 24,

1291 in Amesbury, England; married Henry III King of England January 14, 1236/37 in Canterbury, Kent, England.

- ii. Margaret of Provence
- iii. Sanchia of Provence, married Richard of Cornwall.
- iv. Beatrice of Provence

2831316. Louis VIII King of France, born November 3, 1187 in Paris, Seine, France; died November 8, 1226 in Montpensier, Auvergne, France. He was the son of Philippe II King of France and Isabella of Hainault. He married **2831317. Blanche of Castile** May 23, 1200.

2831317. Blanche of Castile, born March 4, 1187/88 in Placentia, Castile, Spain; died November 27, 1252 in Palas De Louvre, Paris, France. She was the daughter of Alfonso VIII King of Castile and Eleanor Princess of England.

More About Louis France and Blanche Castile:
Marriage: May 23, 1200

Children of Louis France and Blanche Castile are:

- 1415658
- i. Robert I Count of Artois, born September 17, 1216 in France; died February 9, 1249/50 in Mansoure, Egypt; married Matilda of Brabant July 14, 1237 in Campiegne, France.
 - ii. Louis IX King of France, married Margaret of Provence.

2831318. Henry Duke of Brabant He married **2831319. Marie of Swabia.**
2831319. Marie of Swabia

Child of Henry Brabant and Marie Swabia is:

- 1415659
- i. Matilda of Brabant, born Abt. 1224 in Brabant, France; died September 29, 1288; married Robert I Count of Artois July 14, 1237 in Campiegne, France.

2831324. William De Beauchamp, Baron Beauchamp He married **2831325. Isabel Mauduit.**
2831325. Isabel Mauduit

Child of William De Beauchamp and Isabel Mauduit is:

- 1415662
- i. William De Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick, married Maud Fitzjohn.

2831330. William De Braose, Lord Brecknock He was the son of Reginald De Braose, Baron Abergavenny and Gracia De Briwere. He married **2831331. Eva Marshall.**
2831331. Eva Marshall She was the daughter of William Marshall, Earl of Pembroke and Isabel De Clare.

Children of William De Braose and Eva Marshall are:

- i. Maud De Braose, born Abt. 1226 in Breconshire, Wales; died Abt. March 23, 1300/01 in England; married Roger Mortimer, Baron Wigmore Abt. 1247 in England; born Abt. 1231 in Cwmaron Castle, Radnorshire, Wales; died October 27, 1282 in Kingsland, Herefordshire, England.

More About Roger Mortimer and Maud De Braose:
Marriage: Abt. 1247, England

- ii. Eva De Braose, Countess of Abergavenny, born Abt. 1220 in Bramber Castle, Suffolkshire, England; died Bef. July 28, 1255; married William Cantelou, Baron Abergavenny Bet. 1238 - 1248.

More About William Cantelou and Eva De Braose:
Marriage: Bet. 1238 - 1248

- 1415665
- iii. Eleanor De Braose, died 1251; married Humphrey De Bohun.
 - iv. Isabella De Braose, born Abt. 1215; died Bef. 1248.

2831340. Alfonso IX King of Castile and Leon, born 1171; died 1230. He was the son of Fernando II King of Leon and Uracca of Portugal. He married **2831341. Berengaria of Castile** October 1197 in Valladolid,

Spain.

2831341. Berengaria of Castile, born August 1181 in Segovia, Castile, Spain; died November 8, 1246 in Las Huelgas, Burgos, Spain. She was the daughter of Alfonso VIII King of Castile and Eleanor Princess of England.

More About Alfonso Leon and Berengaria Castile:

Marriage: October 1197, Valladolid, Spain

Children of Alfonso Leon and Berengaria Castile are:

- 1415670 i. Fernando III King of Castile, born Abt. 1199 in Castile, Spain; died May 30, 1252 in Seville, Spain; married (1) Beatrix of Schwaben; married (2) Jeanne De Dammartin, Countess of Ponthieu 1237 in Burgos, Burgos, Spain.
- ii. Berengaria of Castile
- iii. Constanza of Castile
- iv. Leonor of Castile
- v. Alfonse of Castile

2831342. Simon De Dammartin Count of Aumale He was the son of Alberic Count of Dammartin and Maud De Clermont. He married **2831343. Marie Countess of Ponthieu**.

2831343. Marie Countess of Ponthieu She was the daughter of William II Count of Ponthieu and Alice Princess of France.

Child of Simon Aumale and Marie Ponthieu is:

- 1415671 i. Jeanne De Dammartin, Countess of Ponthieu, born Abt. 1216 in Abbeville, France; died March 15, 1278/79 in Abbeville, France; married (1) William II Count of Fiennes; married (2) Fernando III King of Castile 1237 in Burgos, Burgos, Spain.

2916580. Philippe III King of France, born May 1, 1245; died October 5, 1285. He was the son of Louis IX King of France and Margaret of Provence. He married **2916581. Isabel of Aragon**.

2916581. Isabel of Aragon, born 1247; died January 28, 1270/71. She was the daughter of Jaime I King of Aragon and Yolande of Hungary.

Children of Philippe France and Isabel Aragon are:

- 1458294 i. Charles Count of Valois, married Marguerite of Naples.
- 1458290 ii. Philippe IV King of France, born Abt. 1268 in Fontainbleau, France; died November 29, 1314 in Fontainbleau, France; married Jeanne I Queen of Navarre August 16, 1284 in Notre Dame, Paris, France.

2916582. Henri I King of Navarre, born Abt. 1244 in Troyes, Aube, France; died July 22, 1274 in Pamplona, Navarre, Spain. He was the son of Thibaut I King of Navarre and Marguerite of Bourbon. He married **707829. Blanche of Artois** February 1268/69.

707829. Blanche of Artois, born Abt. 1248 in Arras, Pas-de-calais, France; died May 2, 1302 in Paris, Seine, France. She was the daughter of **1415658. Robert I Count of Artois** and **1415659. Matilda of Brabant**.

More About Henri Navarre and Blanche Artois:

Marriage: February 1268/69

Child of Henri Navarre and Blanche Artois is:

- 1458291 i. Jeanne I Queen of Navarre, born Abt. January 14, 1270/71 in Bar-sur-Seine, France,; died April 2, 1304 in Chateau-de-Vincennes, Paris, France; married Philippe IV King of France August 16, 1284 in Notre Dame, Paris, France.

2916584. John De Avesnes Count of Flanders He was the son of Burchard De Avesnes and Margaret Countess of Flanders. He married **2916585. Aledis Countess of Hainault**.

2916585. Aledis Countess of Hainault She was the daughter of Floris IV Count of Holland and Mechtild of Brabant.

Child of John Flanders and Aledis Hainault is:

1458292 i. Jan II Count of Holland and Hainault, married Philippa of Luxemburg.

2916586. Henri V Duke of Luxemburg He married **2916587. Marguerite Countess of Bar-le-duc.**
2916587. Marguerite Countess of Bar-le-duc

Child of Henri Luxemburg and Marguerite Bar-le-duc is:

1458293 i. Philippa of Luxemburg, married Jan II Count of Holland and Hainault.

2916590. Charles II King of Naples He married **2916591. Maria of Hungary.**
2916591. Maria of Hungary

Child of Charles Naples and Maria Hungary is:

1458295 i. Marguerite of Naples, married Charles Count of Valois.

Endnotes

1. Genealogical Dates and Records written by Patricia J. Plymale, in about 1987.
2. Death Certificate, Multnomah Co., OR, # 6450.
3. List of Births, Bixby Family, written between 1922 and 1924.
4. Death Certificate, Multnomah Co., OR, # 6450.
5. Death Notice, The Oregonian, September 5, 1946.
6. Death Certificate, Multnomah Co., OR, # 6450.
7. Genealogical Dates and Records written by Patricia J. Plymale, in about 1987.
8. Death Certificate, Washington Co., OR, # 322.
9. Marriage Index, Blue Earth Co., MN.
10. List of Births, Bixby Family, written between 1922 and 1924.
11. Death Certificate, Washington Co., OR, # 322.
12. Death Notice, The Oregonian, November 22, 1941.
13. Death Certificate, Washington Co., OR, # 322.
14. Marriage Index, Blue Earth Co., MN.
15. Thurston, Brown, comp., The Thurston Genealogies, Hoyt, Fogg & Donham, Portland, Maine., 1880, 1st Edition..
16. Gedcom family file from Sarah Lewis, sjrlewis@msn.com.
17. IGI.
18. Gedcom family file from Sarah Lewis, sjrlewis@msn.com.
19. IGI.
20. Minnesota Death Index.
21. Thurston, Brown, comp., The Thurston Genealogies, Hoyt, Fogg & Donham, Portland, Maine., 1880, 1st Edition..
22. Obituary, Mankato Free Press, April 1880.
23. Gedcom family file from Sarah Lewis, sjrlewis@msn.com.
24. 1880 Census, Marshall Co., IA.
25. Gedcom family file from Sarah Lewis, sjrlewis@msn.com.
26. 1850 Census, Delaware Co., OH.
27. 1880 Census, Ramsey Co., MN.
28. Gedcom family file from Sarah Lewis, sjrlewis@msn.com.
29. Minnesota Death Index.
30. Gedcom family file from Sarah Lewis, sjrlewis@msn.com.
31. Information from Bobbie at bobbieleeb2@hotmail.com.
32. Idaho Death Index.
33. Gedcom family file from Sarah Lewis, sjrlewis@msn.com.
34. Information from Bobbie at bobbieleeb2@hotmail.com.
35. Gedcom family file from Sarah Lewis, sjrlewis@msn.com.
36. Online Cemetery Transcription, Oak Grove Cemetery, Delaware, OH.
37. Gedcom family file from Sarah Lewis, sjrlewis@msn.com.
38. Minnesota Death Index.
39. Gedcom family file from Sarah Lewis, sjrlewis@msn.com.
40. Minnesota Death Index.
41. Gedcom family file from Sarah Lewis, sjrlewis@msn.com.
42. California Death Index.
43. International Genealogical Index.
44. Gedcom family file from Sarah Lewis, sjrlewis@msn.com.

45. California Death Index.
46. International Genealogical Index.
47. Indiana Marriage Database Through 1850, <http://www.statelib.lib.in.us/tango3/marriage/s-t.taf?function=form>.
48. Tombstone Inscription, Williamson Cemetery, Chariton Co., MO.
49. Indiana Marriage Database Through 1850, <http://www.statelib.lib.in.us/tango3/marriage/s-t.taf?function=form>.
50. Van Buren County Marriage Records.
51. 1880 Census, Chariton Co., MO.
52. *Vital Records of Salisbury, Connecticut*, (The Salisbury Association, Inc., 1916).
53. Gedcom family file from Sarah Lewis, sjrlewis@msn.com.
54. Tombstone Inscription, Richmond Cemetery, Richmond, IA.
55. Gedcom family file from Sarah Lewis, sjrlewis@msn.com.
56. Tombstone Inscription, Richmond Cemetery, Richmond, IA.
57. Gedcom family file from Sarah Lewis, sjrlewis@msn.com.
58. 1850 Census, Licking Co., OH.
59. Gedcom family file from Sarah Lewis, sjrlewis@msn.com.
60. 1850 Census, Licking Co., OH.
61. Gedcom family file from Sarah Lewis, sjrlewis@msn.com.
62. 1850 Census, Franklin Co., OH.
63. 1850 Census, Washington Co., OH.
64. Indiana Marriage Database Through 1850, <http://www.statelib.lib.in.us/tango3/marriage/s-t.taf?function=form>.
65. *Vital Records of Salisbury, Connecticut*, (The Salisbury Association, Inc., 1916).
66. Tombstone Inscription, Chester Cemetery, Wayne Co., IN.
67. Savage, James, *A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England*, (Boston, Mass., 1860-1862).
68. Tombstone Inscription, First Burial Ground, Woburn, MA.
69. Baptism Records of New York Reformed Dutch Church.
70. Savage, James, *A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England*, (Boston, Mass., 1860-1862).
71. Albany Dutch Reformed Church Register, Albany, NY.
72. Topsfield Historical Society, *Vital Records of Andover, Essex Co., MA to the End of the Year 1849, Vol. I*, (Topsfield, MA, on CD by Searcha and Research Pub. Co., Col., 1998).
73. *The Edmund Rice (1638) Association, Inc.*, (<http://www.widomaker.com/~gwk/era/index.htm>).
74. Savage, James, *A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England*, (Boston, Mass., 1860-1862).
75. Albany Dutch Reformed Church Register, Albany, NY.
76. Topsfield Historical Society, *Vital Records of Andover, Essex Co., MA to the End of the Year 1849, Vol. I*, (Topsfield, MA, on CD by Searcha and Research Pub. Co., Col., 1998).
77. *The Edmund Rice (1638) Association, Inc.*, (<http://www.widomaker.com/~gwk/era/index.htm>).
78. Savage, James, *A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England*, (Boston, Mass., 1860-1862).
79. Albany Dutch Reformed Church Register, Albany, NY.
80. *The Edmund Rice (1638) Association, Inc.*, (<http://www.widomaker.com/~gwk/era/index.htm>).
81. Savage, James, *A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England*, (Boston, Mass., 1860-1862).
82. Lincoln, George, *History of Hingham, Massachusetts*, (1893).
83. *The Edmund Rice (1638) Association, Inc.*, (<http://www.widomaker.com/~gwk/era/index.htm>).